



PROGRESS
OF
EDUCATION IN INDIA

1917-1922

BY
J. A. RICHEY, C.I.E.

EIGHTH QUINQUENNIAL REVIEW

VOL. II.—Statistics.

CALCUTTA
GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1924

F. 2 617

498

Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E. C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Lusae & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Wheldon and Wesley, Ltd., 2, 3 & 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London, W. C. 2.
Messrs. East and West Ltd., 8, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
R. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Friedländer and Sohn, Berlin.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
The Association Press, Calcutta.
The International Buddhist Book Depot, 4, Chandney Chowk, 1st Lane, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Rameshbel Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Rawalpindi and Murree.
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Munshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depot, Juhl, Cawnpore.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Proprietor, Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 70, Sparks Street, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Depôt, Mandalay.*
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd.†

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Part I.—GENERAL TABLES	1—65
Part II.—APPENDICES	67—70
Part III.—SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES	71—189

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only;
† Agents for the sale of Archaeological publications only.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL TABLES.

	PAGE.
I. Abstract return of institutions and pupils	1
II. Abstract return of expenditure on education	2
III. Detailed return of institutions and pupils	6
III-A. Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed	14
III-B. Detailed return of institutions and pupils (for Europeans and Anglo-Indians)	16
IV. Detailed return of expenditure on education	24
IV-A. Detailed return of expenditure on education (for Europeans and Anglo-Indians)	34
V. Stages of instruction of pupils in schools for general education	38
V-A. Pupils in each stage of instruction according to sex, race or creed	42
VI. Results of prescribed examinations	44
VII. Distribution of local board and municipal expenditure on education, with institutions and scholars	52
VIII. Statistics of hostels or boarding houses	60
IX. Number and qualification of teachers	62
X. Classification of pupils by ages	64

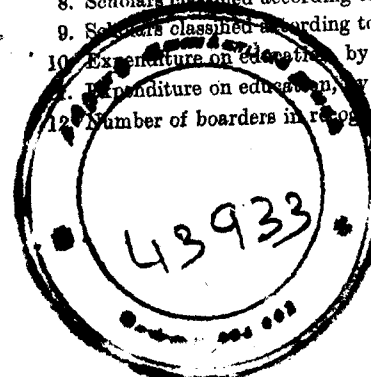
PART II.—APPENDICES.

I. Institutions maintained by Missions	68
II. Mission Institutions for Girls	70

PART III.—SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

1. Area and population, by provinces	72
2. Educational institutions in British India	73
3. Pupils attending educational institutions in British India	74
4. Expenditure on education	75
5. Summary of progress during the quinquennium	76
6. Institutions, by management	77
7. Institutions, by standard of education	78
8. Scholars classified according to institutions by management	79
9. Scholars classified according to institutions by standard of education	80
10. Expenditure on education, by sources	81
11. Expenditure on education, by objects	84
12. Number of boarders in recognised institutions	86



II.—UNIVERSITIES AND ARTS COLLEGES.

	PAGE
13. Statistics of universities in India	88
14. Results of examinations at conclusion of secondary and intermediate courses	90
15. University examination results	91
16. University students by sex, race or creed	92
17. Classification of arts students by stages of instruction	93
18. Average annual cost of educating an arts student	94

III.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

19. Boys in secondary stage per ten thousand male population	95
20. Number of secondary schools and scholars	96
21. Increase in schools and scholars during the quinquennium	97
22. Secondary schools for boys, by management	98
23. High schools for boys	99
24. Middle English schools for boys	100
25. Middle vernacular schools for boys	101
26. Race and creed of pupils in secondary schools for boys	102
27. Distribution of pupils between secondary schools for boys under public and private management	103
28. Male scholars in different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys	104
29. Percentages of male scholars in the different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys	105
30. Expenditure on secondary schools for boys, by sources	108
31. Average annual cost of a secondary school for boys	108
32. Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a secondary school for boys	109
33. Average annual fee per pupil in secondary schools for boys	111
34. Grants-in-aid to secondary schools for boys	112
35. Number and qualification of teachers in secondary schools of all kinds	113

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

36. Proportion of boys in the primary stage of education	114
37. Primary schools for boys, by periods	115
38. Primary schools for boys, by management	116
39. Pupils in primary schools for boys, by periods	118
40. Average number of pupils in a primary school for boys	119
41. Boys in the primary stage of education in all primary and secondary schools	120
42. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by periods	121
43. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by sources	122
44. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by management	123
45. Average annual expenditure on a primary school for boys	124
46. Percentage of expenditure on all primary schools from government and board funds to total expenditure on education from those funds	12

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS—*contd.*

	PAGE.
47. Average annual cost of educating a pupil in primary schools for boys	126
48. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, by provinces	127
49. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, by periods	127
50. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, classified according to management	128

V.—PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.

(a) *Training of Teachers.*

51. Number of teachers in institutions for general education	129
52. Qualifications of teachers	130
53. Training colleges for males	132
54. Training schools for males	132
55. Training institutions for males, by management	133
56. Male scholars in training institutions, by race or creed	134
57. Training institutions for females, with scholars	135
58. Training institutions for females, by management, with scholars	136
59. Female students in training institutions, by race or creed	137
60. Expenditure on training colleges	138
61. Expenditure on training schools for males	139
62. Expenditure on training schools for females	140

(b) *Legal Education.*

63. Law colleges and schools, with expenditure	141
--	-----

(c) *Medical Education.*

64. Government medical colleges, with expenditure	143
Medical schools, with expenditure	144

(d) *Engineering Education.*

66. Government Engineering colleges and schools, with expenditure	145
---	-----

(e) *Agricultural Education.*

67. Government agricultural colleges, with expenditure	146
--	-----

VI.—INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

68. Technical and industrial schools, by periods	147
69. Technical and industrial schools, by management	148
70. Expenditure on technical and industrial schools, by sources	149
71. Schools of art	150
72. Commercial schools, by management	151
73. Expenditure on commercial schools, by sources	153

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

	PAGE.
74. Institutions for the education of girls, by management	154
75. Girls under instruction in all institutions, by periods	155
76. Distribution of girls under instruction between girls' schools and boys' schools	156
77. Girls under instruction in institutions for general education	158
78. Girls under instruction in institutions, for vocational and special education	162
79. Girls under instruction, by race or creed	164
80. Girls' colleges, by management	166
81. Girls' high schools, by management	167
82. Girls' middle schools, by management	168
83. Girls' primary schools, by management	169
84. Expenditure on recognised institutions for girls	170
85. Expenditure on female education, by periods	171
86. Expenditure on girls' schools for general education	172
87. Average annual fee per pupil in girls' schools for general education	173

VIII.—EDUCATION OF SPECIAL COMMUNITIES.

(a) *Education of Europeans.*

88. Institutions for Europeans, by periods	174
89. Recognised institutions for Europeans, with scholars, by standard of instruction	175
90. Recognised institutions for Europeans, by management and standard of instruction	176
91. Recognised institutions for Europeans, by sex and standard of instruction	177
92. European pupils, by sex	178
93. European scholars in different classes of institutions, by sex	179
94. Number of successful European Candidates in professional and technical examinations	180
95. Expenditure on European institutions, by sources	181
96. Average annual expenditure from government funds, and average annual fee per scholar in European schools	182

(b) *Education of Muhammadans.*

97. Muhammadan scholars and population, with comparative percentages	183
98. Muhammadan scholars in different classes of institutions, by periods	184
99. Detailed return of Muhammadan scholars in different classes of institutions	186
100. Number of successful Muhammadan candidates in public examinations	188

IX.—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

101. Unrecognised institutions, by periods, with scholars	189
---	-----

PART I.

GENERAL TABLES

1921-22

(For details see General Table III.)

* All places containing 5,000 inhabitants or upwards and all municipalities, whatever their population, are entered as towns.

GENERAL

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN

(For details see

TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								TOTAL
	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		TOTAL.	University.
	Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Institutions. { For Males For Females	1,07,08,923	57,59,995	4,22,17,448	4,33,47,444	46,62,852	73,51,009	11,40,47,671	} 73,40,578
	3,33,415	2,17,519	65,09,457	75,60,663	12,01,248	4,86,485	1,63,08,787	
	TOTAL	1,10,42,338	59,77,514	4,87,26,905	5,09,08,107	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458	73,40,578
2. (a) Percentages of Provincial expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Provincial expenditure on Public Instruction.	5.46	5.04	18.60	20.64	5.65	5.25	69.64	2.18
(b) Percentages of Local Fund expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Local Fund expenditure on Public Instruction.	.11	.04	17.46	53.80	2.32	1.02	74.25	..
(c) Percentages of Municipal expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Municipal expenditure on Public Instruction.	.33	.03	17.13	63.90	.66	1.68	83.78	..
(d) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2-16 to total expenditure on Public Instruction.	6.01	3.25	26.52	27.71	3.19	4.27	70.95	3.99

TABLE II.

BRITISH INDIA FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22.

General Table IV.)

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.						Total Expenditure on Public Instruction.	1
Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings, furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
13,99,110	79,36,408	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	For Males } 1. Institutions. For Females }
13,99,110	79,36,408	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	TOTAL.
1.55	8.5	2.15	12.21	3.77	30.36	100	2. (a) Percentages of Provincial expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Provincial expenditure on Public Instruction.
..	1.32	2.99	18.30	3.14	25.75	100	(b) Percentages of Local Fund expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Local Fund expenditure on Public Instruction.
..	.55	.84	12.87	1.96	16.22	100	(c) Percentages of Municipal expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Municipal expenditure on Public Instruction.
.76	4.32	1.73	10.75	7.5	29.05	100	(d) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2-16 to total expenditure on Public Instruction.

GENERAL

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN

(For details see

		TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE			
		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.	
		Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.
1		2	3	4	5
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
8. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—					
Government Institutions.	Cost to Provincial Revenues. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	301 1 1 0 2 3	394 0 6 0 11 3	54 14 3 0 4 4	15 10 10 0 2 8
	TOTAL COST	389 8 2	499 0 1	77 2 5	16 2 6
Local Fund and Municipal Board Schools.	Cost to Provincial Revenues. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	68 8 3 17 9 1	.. ..	9 2 10 9 14 7	7 11 3 3 12 8
	TOTAL COST	180 3 4	..	25 14 3	11 15 3
Aided Institutions	Cost to Provincial Revenues. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	63 14 0 1 11 0	238 4 0 1 10 10	12 12 6 2 2 4	1 10 6 1 5 6
	TOTAL COST	224 14 4	347 10 10	43 4 11	5 10 11
Unaided Institutions	TOTAL COST	119 5 8	95 6 2	30 7 3	2 11 6
All Institutions	Cost to Provincial Revenues. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	107 8 7 1 0 6	331 10 3 0 10 10	13 14 0 3 8 9	4 6 10 2 5 1
	TOTAL COST	241 0 5	435 10 10	40 4 5	8 6 9

TABLE II—contd.

BRITISH INDIA FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22—contd.

(General Table IV.)

ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.			TOTAL.	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.				
Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.			
6	7	8		1
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
208 15 2 6 12 4	232 10 6 1 2 11	87 1 7 0 12 3		3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—
217 9 4	256 4 3	106 13 9		Cost to Provincial Revenues. } Government Institutions, Cost to Local and Municipal Funds. }
				TOTAL COST.
135 7 1 73 15 0	18 9 2 43 0 11	8 0 10 4 8 10		Cost to Provincial Revenues. } Local Fund and Muni- Cost to Local and Municipal Funds. } cipal Board Schools.
09 11 6	77 12 4	13 11 6		TOTAL COST.
130 7 2 1 3 8	15 7 8 2 2 5	4 6 6 1 7 11		Cost to Provincial Revenues. } Aided Institutions. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds. }
193 15 1	47 9 5	14 8 4		TOTAL COST.
48 10 9	25 0 9	15 4 7		TOTAL COST . . . Unaided Institutions.
184 5 9 16 0 2	46 12 0 3 0 2	8 7 1 2 9 1		Cost to Provincial Revenues. } All Institutions. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds. }
212 2 5	77 4 4	17 8 3		TOTAL COST.

GENERAL

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLI				
	UNDER PUBLI				
	Managed by Government.				
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average num ber on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
Arts Colleges.					
English	{ Males Females	39 3	10,480 804	10,578 315	9,188 265
Oriental	{ Males Females	2 ..	339 ..	329 ..	326 ..
Colleges for Professional Training.					
Law	{ Males Females	8 ..	3,707 ..	3,690 ..	3,428 ..
Medicine	{ Males Females	5 ..	3,230 ..	3,333 ..	3,222 ..
Engineering	{ Males Females	4 ..	1,236 ..	1,278 ..	1,078 ..
Teaching	{ Males Females	15 1	1,086 11	1,062 12	1,004 10
Agriculture	{ Males Females	6 ..	658 ..	640 ..	568 ..
Veterinary	{ Males Females	3 ..	408 ..	415 ..	382 ..
Commercial	{ Males Females	2 ..	308 ..	345 ..	272 ..
Forestry	{ Males Females	3 ..	186 ..	186 ..	185 ..
TOTAL .		91	21,953	22,183	19,928
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
Secondary Schools.					
High Schools for males		266	80,823	79,213	68,877
Middle Schools for males	{ English Vernacular	106 55	12,644 5,346	12,618 5,254	10,665 4,218
High Schools for females		28	5,624	5,305	4,592
Middle Schools for females	{ English Vernacular	21 66	2,290 6,345	2,110 5,986	1,721 4,352
TOTAL .		542	118,072	110,576	94,425

TABLE III.

British India for the official year 1921-22.

INSTITUTIONS.				CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
MANAGEMENT.				
Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.				
Number of institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
6	7	8	9	1
2	226	223	220	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. <i>Arts Colleges.</i>
1	70	71	67	
..	..	..	..	Males } English.
..	..	..	..	Females } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	Colleges for Professional Training
..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
..	..	..	..	Females } Medicine.
..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	Females } Teaching.
..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	Females } Veterinary.
..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial.
..	..	..	..	Females } Forestry.
3	296	294	237	TOTAL.
146	45,081	45,567	39,817	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. <i>Secondary Schools.</i>
329	43,346	42,361	36,699	
1,839	211,671	198,100	168,498	High Schools for males.
3	414	448	351	English } Middle Schools for males.
4	460	495	389	Vernacular } Middle Schools for males.
71	7,273	7,047	5,609	High Schools for females.
2,392	308,248	294,018	251,343	English } Middle Schools for females.
				Vernacular } Middle Schools for females.
				TOTAL.

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	UNDER P-			
	Managed by Government.			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.				
<i>Primary Schools.</i>				
For males	1,228	53,558	52,482	41,6
For females	561	43,115	42,549	30,2
TOTAL	1,789	96,673	95,031	71,8
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.				
Training Schools	382	16,298	16,026	15,384
Males	51	1,851	1,872	1,73
Females	5	1,176	1,158	1,1
Schools of Art	1	122	134	1
Males	18	4,473	4,329	4,0
Females	1	65	59	1
Law Schools	8	971	977	8
Males	58	3,450	3,012	2,3
Females	4	77	67	1
Technical and Industrial Schools	4	754	967	8
Males	6	192	184	1
Females	6	1,264	1,274	1,1
Reformatory Schools	60	3,526	3,559	2,7
Males	1	32	35	2
Females				
TOTAL	600	34,251	34,553	30,6
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	3,022	265,949	262,843	216,7

ish India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	UNDER P-			
	Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
6	7	8	9	1
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.				
<i>Primary Schools.</i>				
For males	45,729	2,531,967	2,413,290	1,812,895
For females	4,585	229,696	222,536	166,493
TOTAL	50,314	2,761,663	2,635,826	1,979,388
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.				
Training Schools	476	4,071	4,133	3,869
Males	7	51	55	45
Females	..	..	..	..
Schools of Art	..	..	..	..
Males	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	..	..	..	..
Males	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..
Males	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	..	..	..	..
Males	37	2,770	2,571	2,091
Females	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..
Males	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	..	..	..	..
Males	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	..	..	..	..
Males	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	..	..	..	..
Males	23	824	783	606
Females	1	35	35	27
TOTAL	543	7,751	7,577	6,638
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	52,252	3,077,953	2,937,724	2,237,656

Colleges, Schools, and Schools

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.							
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.							
	Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Elementary.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.								
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>								
English . . . { Males . . .	75	23,104	22,959	20,212	21	10,445	10,345	8
Females . . .	10	633	669	574	2	32	32	
Oriental . . . { Males . . .	12	300	293	253	..	..	..	
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>								
Law . . . { Males . . .	..	..	..	..	6	1,527	1,478	1
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Medicine . . . { Males . . .	2	753	713	712	..	..	..	
Females . . .	1	82	85	82	..	..	..	
Engineering . . . { Males . . .	..	..	..	..	1	207	220	
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Teaching . . . { Males . . .	1	40	40	38	1	64	66	
Females . . .	2	46	46	43	..	..	..	
Agriculture . . . { Males . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Veterinary . . . { Males . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Commercial . . . { Males . . .	2	84	86	71	1	29	25	
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Forestry . . . { Males . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL	510	25,042*	24,801	21,685	32	12,304	12,106	10
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL								
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>								
High Schools for males . . .	1,031	304,172	300,233	250,603	597	129,179	126,283	101,3
Middle Schools for males { English . . .	1,736	159,993	157,919	132,024	693	48,175	47,687	38
Vernacular . . .	1,325	96,298	95,682	93,054	30	1,757	1,769	1,8
High Schools for females . . .	170	28,604	27,950	24,276	7	1,010	1,010	
Middle Schools for { English . . .	215	23,307	22,222	19,482	12	957	923	11
females { Vernacular . . .	234	24,487	23,240	20,441	3	315	311	
TOTAL	4,711	636,811	627,246	540,480	1,342	181,893	177,933	142,11
<i>Primary Schools.</i>								
For males . . .	78,504	2,655,340	2,565,441	2,129,080	2,129,080	302,621	279,056	2,7
For females . . .	15,083	443,503	422,834	344,136	344,136	50,700	46,204	
TOTAL	93,587	3,098,843	2,988,275	2,473,216	2,473,216	353,321	325,260	30,6

* Includes 725 scholars reading in the different school stages in the colleges in Bangalore. 216,7

India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING			Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
	English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.			
19	20	21	22	23	24	1
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.						
Arts Colleges.						
44,255	42,027	19,955	23,632	294	..	Males } English.
969	969	203	407	..	..	Females }
709	260	694	93	..	..	Males } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Colleges for Professional Training.						
5,234	3,574	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
3,983	2,010	199	..	115	..	Males } Medicine.
82	82	..	..	..	..	Females }
1,443	999	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
1,190	910	165	330	10	..	Males } Teaching.
57	57	19	14	..	..	Females }
658	555	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
408	256	75	77	..	..	Males } Veterinary.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
2, 421	62	..	..	2	..	Males } Commercial.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
4, 186	64	..	..	..	..	Males } Forestry.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
3, 59,695	51,825	21,310	24,553	421	..	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.						
Secondary Schools.						
559,258	515,454	220,656	527,961	4,908	..	High Schools for males.
264,158	100,217	24,303	251,650	5,335	..	English } Middle Schools for males
315,072	6,959	57,301	311,599	29,050	..	Vernacular }
25,052	32,788	8,071	20,565	..	3,622	High Schools for females.
27,014	19,892	1,612	13,317	..	3,247	English } Middle Schools for females.
38,370	758	3,306	38,172	..	4,056	Vernacular }
1,239,524	766,068	315,429	1,168,264	39,053	10,925	TOTAL.
Primary Schools.						
5,543,437	79,014	371,634	5,541,030	461,880	..	For males.
767,014	19,613	104,513	763,683	..	30,344	For females.
6,310,451	98,627	476,147	6,304,713	461,880	30,344	TOTAL.

head "School Education, General" in this table and in table III-A. schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

Colleges, Schools, and Sch

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.						
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.						
	Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.							
Training Schools { Males	65	2,366	2,419	2,227	3	39	39
Females .	86	2,245	2,187	1,999	2	10	10
Schools of Art { Males	2	127	109	88	1	29	26
Females .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools . { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools { Males	..	152	143	138	3	235	272
Females .	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engng. & Surveying Schools. { Males	7	106	99	75	1	200	198
Females .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industl. Schools. { Males	94	4,617	4,200	3,566	15	543	555
Females .	68	2,523	2,501	2,146	5	102	80
Commercial Schools. { Males	32	2,652	2,229	2,070	82	3,417	2,963
Females .	16	267	227	196	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools. { Males	1	88	31	23	..	..	..
Females .	1	79	86	68	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools. { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools . { Males	1,849	54,855	53,747	44,809	488	13,798	12,693
Females .	42	2,211	2,081	1,655	3	43	89
TOTAL	2,265	72,238	70,059	59,060	603	18,466	16,880
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	100,668	3,832,934	3,719,471	3,103,741	16,357	565,384	532,239

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

1. ADVANCED TEACHING—

(a) Arabic or Persian . . . { I

(b) Sanskrit { M

Any other Oriental Classic . . . { F

2. ELEMENTARY TEACHING—

(a) A vernacular only or mainly . . . { M

(b) The Koran only { M

3. OTHER SCHOOLS—

Not conforming to Departmental Standards. { M

TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS

Males

Females

Total

E III—concl'd.

India for the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1901						
Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING			Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
	English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.			
19	20	21	22	23	24	1
22,774	1,767	1,562	21,012	239	..	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
4,157	585	121	3,059	..	5	Males } Training Schools.
1,332	145	..	304	32	..	Females } Schools of Art.
122	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Medical Schools.
4,758	3,175	..	192	125	..	Males } Engineering and
217	..	..	4	..	..	Females } Surveying Schools.
1,277	1,016	..	158	..	..	Males } Technical and
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Industrial Schools.
11,380	2,457	70	6,392	104	..	Males } Commercial Schools.
2,702	252	73	2,116	..	36	Females } Agricultural Schools.
6,823	3,487	16	1,282	197	..	Males } Reformatory Schools.
267	252	..	..	..	..	Females } Other Schools.
230	..	..	171	..	..	Males } ..
79	..	..	79	..	..	Females } ..
1,264	3	..	1,264	..	..	Males } ..
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } ..
73,003	14,161	60,349	40,553	1,380	..	TOTAL
2,321	439	650	2,080	..	179	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
4,011	132,706	27,739	62,841	80,166	2,077	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
173,301	7,742,276	944,259	875,727	7,577,696	503,431	1. ADVANCED TEACHING—
805	26,945	416	25,667	4,068	458	Males } (a) Arabic or/
13	434	..	434	37	..	Females } Persian,
709	13,691	154	13,338	813	115	Males } (b) Sanskrit.
11	255	..	255	43	..	Females } (c) Any other
954	64	595	796	25	..	Males } Oriental Classic.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } ..
23,343	816,470	6,457	100,530	306,067	8,456	2. ELEMENTARY TEACHING—
323	8,797	395	582	8,744	..	Males } (a) A vernacular
5,161	113,151	45	107,019	7,477	17,644	Females } only or mainly.
1,396	32,836	..	29,400	2,464	..	Males } (b) The Koran
2,359	115,999	43,654	15,134	109,467	5,298	Females } only.
123	9,593	1,912	620	7,061	..	3. OTHER SCHOOLS—
81,807	639,125	53,097	293,574	447,037	31,996	Males } Not conforming to
181,064	7,450,585	919,382	1,019,352	7,157,288	535,427	Females } Departmental
20,144	930,816	77,994	149,949	867,445	47,821	Standards.
208,108†	3,381,401†	997,356	1,169,301	8,024,733	535,427	TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } GRAND TOTAL OF
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } ALL INSTITU-
..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL.

† Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 Scholars in Assam.

† Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 Scholars in Assam.

Number of Scholars on 31st March

	European and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.									
ARTS COLLEGES.									
English . . . { Males . . .	594	1,415	14,790	23,238	5,346	267	525	741	
{ Females . . .	382	402	130	268	25	7	35	14	
Oriental . . . { Males . . .	..	3	583	62	53	..	..	8	
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.									
Law . . . { Males . . .	7	56	2,061	2,372	563	4	36	135	
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Medicine . . . { Males . . .	29	146	974	2,082	377	14	147	99	
{ Females . . .	38	63	18	36	6	1	20	15	
Engineering . . . { Males . . .	106	38	588	616	64	1	32	3	
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Teaching . . . { Males . . .	15	29	443	386	253	..	1	53	
{ Females . . .	38	16	2	8	..	..	1	3	
Agriculture . . . { Males . . .	3	31	175	258	111	16	2	62	
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Veterinary . . . { Males . . .	..	22	84	111	141	7	..	43	
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Commercial . . . { Males . . .	1	19	116	221	12	..	43	7	
{ Females . . .	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Forestry . . . { Males . . .	12	9	57	86	17	2	2	1	186
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL	1,227	2,243	20,021	26,789	6,968	310	844	1,184	59,595*
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.									
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.									
<i>For Males.</i>									
High Schools . . . { Males . . .	10,999	20,663	137,986	274,084	82,743	9,027	4,617	14,791	554,590
Middle Schools— { Females . . .	610	1,382	471	840	63	808	351	143	4,668
English . . . { Males . . .	3,907	12,055	45,769	129,428	51,333	6,116	755	9,469	258,823
{ Females . . .	1,633	1,981	223	561	69	691	53	171	5,335
Vernacular . . . { Males . . .	18	5,081	33,682	107,783	67,583	53,009	3	18,966	286,022
{ Females . . .	3	1,788	293	1,289	911	24,659	..	107	29,050
<i>For Females.</i>									
High Schools . . . { Males . . .	1,886	533	154	378	85	313	77	159	3,622
Middle Schools— { Females . . .	9,849	7,900	2,361	7,484	861	839	1,850	836	32,030
English . . . { Males . . .	1,740	571	90	271	51	323	104	97	3,247
{ Females . . .	5,552	8,540	2,373	4,796	887	600	533	486	23,767
Vernacular . . . { Males . . .	..	313	20	116	95	3,503	2	7	4,056
{ Females . . .	31	4,686	4,221	16,309	3,072	4,552	66	1,377	34,314
TOTAL	35,923	65,400	227,643	513,319	207,703	104,473	8,411	46,650	1,239,524
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.									
For males . . . { Males . . .	1,917	122,949	481,329	2,988,932	1,206,765	107,136	3,205	166,273	5,081,506
{ Females . . .	378	43,753	50,266	210,377	69,183	47,801	639	8,896	1,461,880
For females . . . { Males . . .	998	3,176	1,139	9,636	5,217	9,510	889	229	30,344
{ Females . . .	1,705	81,221	93,173	357,184	222,945	17,444	2,351	11,047	736,670
TOTAL	5,498	201,099	628,907	3,596,179	1,503,207	181,981	7,084	186,445	6,310,400

* Vide footnote

India, classified according to sex, race, or creed.

	European and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.									
Schools . . . { Males . . .	1	1,931	6,022	9,568	3,925	639	..	454	22,540
{ Females . . .	256	2,050	442	924	303	257	49	110	4,391
Art . . . { Males . . .	10	55	236	730	235	1	8	25	1,300
{ Females . . .	17	5	..	1	..	..	8	1	32
.. . . { Males . . .	6	7	..	24	15	69	1	..	122
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Schools . . . { Males . . .	47	220	1,444	2,170	542	60	2	148	4,633
{ Females . . .	14	232	38	80	14	..	2	12	342
and Survey . . . { Males . . .	45	32	342	673	127	33	1	24	1,277
.. . . { Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
and Industrial . . . { Males . . .	577	1,529	1,237	4,415	3,008	68	80	403	11,312
{ Females . . .	203	1,719	165	519	85	83	1	5	12,770
Schools . . . { Males . . .	320	415	1,796	2,785	537	382	301	91	6,627
{ Females . . .	349	52	3	18	3	32	1	5	463
Schools . . . { Males . . .	..	37	37	124	31	..	..	1	230
{ Females . . .	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	79
Schools . . . { Males . . .	2	83	67	651	399	74	..	33	1,264
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ols . . . { Males . . .	12	494	22,111	8,305	31,065	8,706	121	88	71,802
{ Females . . .	68	280	1,096	714	899	352	74	39	3,522
TOTAL	1,927	9,175	35,026	31,651	42,083	10,756	649	1,439	132,706
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	44,575	277,917	911,599	4,197,938	1,759,961	297,529	16,988	235,718	7,742,225
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS									
ADVANCED TEACHING.									
Arabic or Persian . . . { Males . . .	..	..	36	246	26,238	..	..	..	26,520
{ Females . . .	..	..	..	4	855	..	..	..	859
(b) Sanskrit . . . { Males . . .	..	..	11,093	2,351	15	..	..	111	13,576
{ Females . . .	..	..	103	251	..	..	..	11	370
(c) Any other Oriental . . . { Males . . .	..	..	..	32	..	868	12	1	929
Classical . . . { Females . . .	10	6	..	2	..	..	10	..	25
ELEMENTARY TEACHING.									
(a) A Vernacular only or mainly—	..	3,366	9,524	85,089	14,514	190,892	20	4,609	308,014
For males . . . { Males . . .	..	906	386	4,571	1,074	1,456	11	52	8,456
For females . . . { Females . . .	..	21	27	179	73	134	..	16	450
For males . . . { Males . . .	..	567	1,205	3,601	1,471	729	1	773	8,347
For females . . . { Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Koran only—	..	22	82	1,146	94,207	..	..	50	95,507
For males . . . { Males . . .	..	..	..	22	17,622	..	..	..	17,644
For females . . . { Females . . .	..	..	..	..	5,504	..	..	..	5,504
For males . . . { Males . . .	..	..	9	519	26,791	..	..	13	27,332
For females . . . { Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHER SCHOOLS NOT CONFORMING TO DEPARTMENTAL STANDARDS.									
For males . . . { Males . . .	19	1,416	13,351	61,818	15,969	15,333	26	2,769	110,761
For females . . . { Females . . .	1	366	301	1,917	949	1,743	..	21	8,298
For males . . . { Males . . .	11	32	20	43	82	156	..	..	344
For females . . . { Females . . .	9	639	1,183	4,300	1,117	1,757	2	233	9,249
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	63	7,341	37,331	166,100	206,481	213,068	82	8,659	639,125
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS	44,638	285,258	948,930	4,364,038	1,966,442	510,597	17,070	244,377	8,881,350

on page 32.

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Schools

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT.			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average attendance.
1	2	3	4	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.				
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>				
English { Males .	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>				
Teaching { Males .	1	15	13	13
{ Females	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	1	15	13	13
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.				
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>				
High Schools for males	4	908	1,042	1,021
Middle Schools—English—for males .	..	..	..	..
High Schools for females	3	368	400	492
Middle Schools—English—for females .	1	64	66	61
TOTAL .	8	1,400	1,508	1,574

sh India for the official year 1921-22.

INSTITUTIONS.										
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government, by Local Boards or Municipal Boards.			Unaided.				Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	
Number of Schol- ars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Schol- ars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.				
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1	
									UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.	
									<i>Arts Colleges.</i>	
473	449	412	..	..	..	..	1	473	Males } English.	
325	344	296	..	..	..	..	3	325	Females }	
									<i>Colleges for Profes- sional Training.</i>	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	Males } Teach- ing.	
1	33	32	..	..	..	..	1	33	Females }	
5	831	826	740	..	..	..	6	846	TOTAL	
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.	
									<i>Secondary Schools.</i>	
59	10,342	10,297	9,331	2	856	834	833	65	12,166	High Schools for males.
50	5,511	5,397	4,773	2	142	165	142	52	5,653	Middle Schools— English—for males.
22	12,487	12,283	11,060	2	226	238	193	88	13,081	High Schools for females.
75	7,467	6,872	6,389	2	138	119	111	78	7,669	Middle Schools— English—for females.
267	35,807	34,849	31,553	8	1,362	1,356	1,279	283	38,569	TOTAL

GENI

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Schools

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT.			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.				
<i>Primary Schools.</i>				
For males	..	..	..	..
For females	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.				
Training Schools	..	..	..	..
{ Males	1	17	13	186
{ Females	..	..	..	..
Schools of Art	..	..	..	..
{ Males	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	..	..	..	..
{ Males	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	1	4	4	4
{ Males	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	..	..	..	..
{ Males	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	..	..	..	..
{ Males	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	21	17	1
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	11	1,436	1,538	1,60

LE III-B—contd.

h India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

TUTIONS.										Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.												
by Government, by Local s or Municipal Boards.			Unaided.				Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION			
lars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Schol- ars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.						
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1			
795	2,692	2,428	1	17	16	13	46	2,812	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd. Primary Schools.			
784	2,665	2,298	2	42	37	34	56	2,826	For males.			
579	5,357	4,726	3	59	53	47	102	5,638	For females.			
									TOTAL.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			
133	122	111	..	..	..	..	9	150	Males } Training Females } Schools.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Schools of Females } Art.			
40	37	31	..	..	..	..	4	40	Males } Engineering Females } and Sur- veying Schools.			
535	484	388	2	116	129	107	6	651	Males } Technical Females } and Indus- trial Schools.			
237	223	207	..	..	..	..	9	241	Males } Commercial Females } Schools.			
152	119	104	..	..	..	..	6	152	Males } Other Females } Schools.			
217	181	161	..	..	..	..	14	217	Males } Other Females } Schools.			
66	66	59	..	..	..	..	1	66	Males } Other Females } Schools.			
30	26	23	..	..	..	..	3	30	Males } Other Females } Schools.			
1,410	1,258	1,084	2	116	129	107	52	1,547	TOTAL.			
43,627	42,290	38,103	13	1,537	1,538	1,433	443	46,600	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRU- TION.			
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.												
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—								1	20			
For males								..	..			
For females								..	..			
TOTAL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								1	20			
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS								444	46,620			

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31st MARCH LEARNING			Number of girls in boys' schools.	
	English.	A Classical Lan- guage.	A Vernacular Language.		
1	16	17	18	19	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					
English	473	388	26	..	
	325	3	..	..	
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					
Teaching	15	..	7	..	
	33	19	14	..	
TOTAL	846	410	47	..	186
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>					
High Schools for males	12,166	4,900	5,864	627	..
Middle Schools—English—for males	5,595	316	1,963	1,631	..
High Schools for females	13,081	4,707	1,615	..	2,140
Middle Schools—English—for females	7,660	963	1,271	..	1,911
TOTAL	38,511	10,886	10,733	2,258	4,053
<i>Primary Schools.</i>					
For males	2,812	99	432	884	..
For females	2,824	131	186	..	1,052
TOTAL	5,636	230	618	884	1,052

TABLE III-B—contd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.								CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Chris- tians.	HINDUS.		Muhammads.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	
21	22	Brahmans.	Non-Brah- mans.	25	26	27	28	1
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.								<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
424	11	22	14	2	..	..	...	
285	14	3	8	15	..	..	...	Males } English.
								Females }
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>								<i>Teaching.</i>
15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males }
								Females }
757	25	25	22	17	..	..	..	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.								<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
10,857	171	103	166	147	105	244	373	
5,235	110	23	30	26	16	61	152	Males } English—for
11,528	255	112	140	58	129	317	442	Females }
6,991	111	36	69	51	22	164	225	Males } English—for
								Females }
34,611	747	274	405	282	272	786	1,192	TOTAL.
Primary Schools.								<i>Primary Schools.</i>
2,643	63	13	9	6	4	35	39	
2,613	54	16	14	4	..	63	62	For males.
								For females.
5,256	117	29	23	10	4	98	101	TOTAL.

GENERAL

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			in Number of girls boys' schools.	in Number of boys girls' schools.
	English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
1	16	17	18	19	20
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					
Training Schools . . .	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	150	19	..	..
Schools of Art . . .	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Males	40	..	20	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	651	12	..	..
	Females	231	13	16	..
Commercial Schools . . .	Males	152	16	..	15
	Females	217	..	..	..
Other Schools . . .	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	15	..	..	..
TOTAL .	1,456	60	36	15	5
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	46,449	11,586	11,434	3,157	5,110
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.					
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—					
For males	20	..	..	9	..
For females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS .	20	..	..	9	..
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS .	46,469	11,586	11,434	3,166	5,110

TABLE III-B—concl'd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.								CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Chris- tians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	
		Brahmans.	Non-Brah- mans.					
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL
131	10	..	2	..	..	5	2	Males } Training Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
36	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering and
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Surveying Schools.
294	38	105	172	32	2	3	5	Males } Technical and Indus-
218	22	..	..	..	..	1	..	Females } trial Schools.
180	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial Schools.
213	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Females }
66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Other Schools.
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
1,138	71	106	178	32	2	9	11	TOTAL.
41,762	960	434	628	341	278	893	1,304	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
								PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
								Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—
20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	For males.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	For females.
20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
41,782	960	434	628	341	278	893	1,304	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS.

GENERAL

Expenditure on Public Instruction in

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC						
	UNDER PUBLIC						
	Managed by Government.						
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.							
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>							
English . . . Males	32,30,042	..	1,605	9,35,113	25,023	17,598	42,09,379
Females	1,07,789	..	..	13,088	..	87	1,20,964
Oriental . . . Males	40,748	..	..	..	..	..	40,748
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>							
La . . . Males	49,377	..	..	3,82,185	1,880	434	3,83,876
Females	11,37,958	..	..	4,44,254	7,846	11,667	16,01,725
Medicine . . . Males	9,27,612	..	..	1,05,044	..	1,86,870	11,69,326
Females	8,87,711	7,102	578	80	..	20,412	9,15,883
Teaching . . . Males	7,247	..	..	..	..	..	7,247
Females	3,83,846	..	..	36,752	192	..	4,20,590
Agriculture . . . Males	4,17,455	..	..	8,097	..	..	4,26,152
Females	50,362	..	..	34,729	..	2,000	87,091
Veterinary . . . Males	3,10,265	..	..	..	..	..	3,10,265
Females	1,47,849	..	..	..	..	119	1,47,468
Forestry . . . Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Institute of Science . . . Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	76,97,561	7,102	2,183	19,09,942	34,941	1,88,985	98,40,714
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.							
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>							
High Schools for males . . .	44,23,599	4,341	20,488	21,01,707	22,167	6,659	65,78,961
Middle Schools for English . . .	6,51,136	4,046	..	1,94,793	3,432	759	8,54,166
Vernacular . . .	1,61,802	..	..	4,874	..	2	1,66,676
High Schools for females . . .	5,42,807	..	..	82,893	2,018	784	6,28,002
Middle Schools for English . . .	1,59,007	..	777	9,768	..	627	1,70,174
Vernacular . . .	1,32,486	..	18	1,158	..	14	1,33,676
TOTAL	60,69,737	8,387	21,283	23,95,188	27,617	8,845	85,31,057
<i>Primary Schools.</i>							
For males . . .	8,00,835	15,159	..	18,541	292	2,241	8,37,098
For females . . .	6,88,849	457	30	7,353	223	1,123	6,98,035
TOTAL	14,89,714	15,616	30	25,894	515	3,364	15,35,138
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.							
Training Schools . . . Males	82,62,732	89,747	19,530	12,953	11,227	5,600	34,01,789
Females . . .	6,65,111	10,563	7,417	90	1,924	3,200	6,88,305
Schools of Art . . . Males	3,73,846	..	..	12,877	..	17,009	4,03,532
Females . . .	..	..	..	18,151	..	..	18,151
Law Schools . . . Males	12,49,870	2,750	..	1,07,857	1,990	8,970	13,71,437
Females . . .	37,203	..	..	25	..	..	37,228
Medical Schools . . . Males	3,97,100	..	..	36,128	..	9,775	4,43,003
Engineering and Surveying Schools . . . Females	7,78,557	5,359	1,815	15,457	3,639	37,366	8,42,193
Technical and Industrial Schools . . . Males	21,026	..	..	..	..	..	20,026
Females . . .	35,459	..	..	34,554	1,617	113	71,778
Commercial Schools . . . Males	53,451	238	..	..	..	..	53,789
Females . . .	2,80,660	..	..	..	..	13,036	2,93,696
Agricultural Schools . . . Males	4,28,608	5,892	2,500	21,012	4,735	8,982	4,71,759
Females . . .	10,888	..	..	..	..	..	10,888
Reformatory Schools . . . Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools . . . Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	75,98,841	1,14,599	31,262	2,59,109	25,157	1,04,056	81,27,524
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,28,50,353	1,45,704	54,758	45,90,183	88,230	3,05,260	2,80,34,428
<i>Buildings, furniture and apparatus.</i>	58,07,786	13,212	610	15,667	979	1,65,590	60,03,844
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	2,86,58,139	1,58,916	55,368	46,05,850	89,209	4,70,840	3,40,38,272

TABLE IV.

British India for the official year 1921-22.

INSTITUTIONS.

MANAGEMENT.

Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.							OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
20,148	..	5,165	9,309	1,832	1,107	37,556	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
..	..	..	..	15,428	..	15,428	<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } English.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Medicine.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Teaching.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Veterinary.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Forestry.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Royal Institute of Science.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
20,143	..	5,165	9,309	17,280	1,107	52,984	TOTAL.
3,53,901	3,09,813	2,04,337	10,15,548	13,504	24,155	19,21,258	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
4,33,351	3,15,407	3,21,031	4,96,848	6,799	24,443	15,97,879	<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
18,63,654	14,30,038	1,37,670	3,88,847	7,493	14,430	38,42,132	High Schools for males.
..	19,387	22,177	1,700	1,700	..	45,024	English } Middle Schools for
13,636	180	15,423	1,921	..	50	31,210	Vernacular } males.
33,523	19,836	1,18,120	2,366	150	367	1,74,362	High Schools for females.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	English } Middle Schools for
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Vernacular } females.
26,98,065	20,94,661	8,18,758	19,07,230	29,706	68,445	76,11,865	TOTAL.
1,86,35,898	51,34,376	31,07,339	9,80,443	84,843	97,712	2,80,40,611	<i>Primary Schools.</i>
16,64,126	5,55,538	11,94,974	22,911	4,703	17,855	34,60,102	For males.
2,08,00,024	56,89,909	48,02,313	10,08,354	89,546	1,15,567	3,15,00,713	For females.
5,60,710	2,88,055	16,491	2	..	1,420	8,66,678	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
6,530	1,309	3,793	..	..	..	11,632	Males } Training Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Technical and Industrial Schools.
55,937	85,017	48,937	11,681	3,368	39,146	2,44,106	Males } Commercial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Agricultural Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Reformatory Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
7,005	4,718	7,052	386	..	112	19,273	
..	179	..	..	..	2	181	
6,30,182	3,79,278	76,293	12,069	3,368	40,680	11,41,870	TOTAL.
2,36,48,414	81,63,848	52,02,529	29,31,962	1,39,880	2,20,799	4,08,07,432	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
24,01,019	29,34,681	9,66,330	11,089	17,562	55,538	63,86,219	<i>Buildings, furniture and apparatus.</i>
2,80,49,433	1,10,99,529	61,68,859	29,48,051	1,57,442	2,76,387	4,66,93,651	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL

Expenditure on Public Instruction in British

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC				
	UNDER PRIVATE				
	Aided by Government or by Local				
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.
1	16	17	18	19	20
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					
English	Males 14,22,210	17,500	22,288	20,04,777	2,97,234
	Females 60,844	..	..	39,655	2,182
Oriental	Males 44,890	..	600	740	18,118
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					
Law	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	Males 10,043	..	1,625	84,898	..
	Females 1,07,112	..	..	10,539	5,200
Engineering	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Males 18,434	..	..	..	..
	Females 25,292	..	..	2,129	..
Agriculture	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Commercial	Males 10,219	..	..	1,203	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Forestry	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Royal Institute of Science	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	17,59,044	17,500	24,513	21,43,941	3,22,784
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>					
High Schools for males	44,40,553	32,689	1,22,750	76,77,649	8,25,705
Middle Schools for males	English 15,49,760	2,17,742	52,222	21,27,958	2,23,040
	Vernacular 76,070	5,25,935	1,87,445	1,11,133	35,024
High Schools for females	11,88,774	..	28,487	10,57,943	1,79,066
Middle Schools for females	English 6,53,796	3,538	20,719	3,38,694	62,264
	Vernacular 1,07,696	52,466	1,02,727	20,821	77,182
TOTAL	80,16,649	8,32,370	5,14,850	1,13,34,198	14,02,281

TABLE IV—contd.

India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

INSTITUTIONS.

MANAGEMENT.

or Municipal Boards.

Unaided.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.

Subscriptions and other Sources.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.		
21	22	23	24	25	26	1	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
13,26,427	50,89,436	7,75,272	1,52,039	2,94,331	12,21,642	Males } UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.	
92,851	1,95,532	2,016	..	14,908	16,919	Females } <i>Arts Colleges.</i>	
30,386	94,784	..	..	..	..	Males } English.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Oriental.	
..	..	1,04,928	..	34,420	1,39,348	[Colleges for Professional Training.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.	
..	96,506	..	..	..	..	Females } Medicine.	
..	1,82,851	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.	
..	..	17,465	..	..	17,465	Females } Teaching.	
..	18,434	..	..	13,829	13,829	Males } Agriculture.	
..	27,421	..	..	..	..	Females } Veterinary.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Forestry.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Royal Institute of Science.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }	
555	11,977	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..		
14,49,219	57,16,951	8,99,681	1,52,039	3,57,483	14,09,203	TOTAL.	
23,77,445	1,54,76,791	31,49,516	3,55,684	7,80,181	42,85,381	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.	
13,05,469	54,76,131	4,61,041	1,08,425	4,21,510	9,85,976	Secondary Schools.	
75,519	10,11,128	4,718	3,149	13,707	21,569	High Schools for males.	
6,16,364	30,70,634	42,020	13,466	33,111	88,597	English } Middle Schools for males.	
5,34,573	16,13,584	9,297	8,540	16,527	34,364	Vernacular }	
1,56,127	5,17,019	340	1,729	742	2,811	High Schools for females.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	English } Middle Schools for females.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	Vernacular }	
50,65,437	2,71,65,285	36,66,927	4,85,993	12,65,778	54,18,698	TOTAL.	

GENERAL

Expenditure on Public Instruction in British

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC				
	UNDER PRIVATE				
	Aided by Government or by Local				
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.
1	16	17	18	19	20
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Primary Schools.</i>					
For males	39,61,882	27,10,897	5,00,833	32,23,178	3,14,019
For females	9,94,415	5,51,477	2,48,459	2,32,941	1,87,650
TOTAL	49,56,297	32,62,374	7,49,292	34,56,119	5,01,669
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					
Training Schools	Males 2,95,012	1,027	..	3,316	10,421
	Females 3,05,837	122	4,521	28,802	23,624
Schools of Art	Males 2,950	420	500	1,680	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females 43,649	550	..	15,317	42,403
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Males 4,518	950	100	2,860	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Males 4,54,946	13,041	31,004	53,501	30,055
	Females 40,140	4,198	2,702	4,074	13,940
Commercial Schools	Males 19,466	..	4,108	52,931	17,379
	Females 14,792	..	..	9,645	..
Agricultural Schools	Males 1,381	..	..	..	..
	Females 330	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	Males 3,94,064	48,619	31,554	1,37,901	81,310
	Females 35,960	92	2,630	17,859	4,442
TOTAL	16,13,945	69,219	77,119	3,27,886	2,28,576
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,63,45,935	41,81,463	13,65,274	1,72,62,144	21,50,230
<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus</i>	27,56,801	1,23,953	50,281	2,77,061	4,21,011
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,91,02,736	43,10,416	14,15,555	1,75,39,205	25,71,241

TABLE IV—contd.

India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	INSTITUTIONS.					
	MANAGEMENT.					
	or Municipal Boards.		Unaided.			
	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.
1	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.						
<i>Primary Schools.</i>						
For males	29,76,320	1,36,87,129	4,09,596	62,433	3,10,577	7,82,606
For females	10,85,478	38,00,420	12,464	13,030	76,612	1,02,106
TOTAL	40,61,798	1,69,87,549	4,22,060	75,463	3,87,189	8,84,712
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.						
Training Schools	Males 83,458	3,93,234	..	..	1,151	1,151
	Females 1,37,171	5,00,077	128	..	1,106	1,234
Schools of Art	Males 7,388	12,938	180	..	1,500	1,680
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females 43,649	550	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Males 4,518	950	100	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Males 4,54,946	13,041	31,004	53,501	30,055	..
	Females 40,140	4,198	2,702	4,074	13,940	..
Commercial Schools	Males 19,466	..	4,108	52,931	17,379	..
	Females 14,792	..	..	9,645	..	..
Agricultural Schools	Males 1,381	..	..	..	..	..
	Females 330	..	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	Males 3,94,064	48,619	31,554	1,37,901	81,310	..
	Females 35,960	92	2,630	17,859	4,442	..
TOTAL	16,13,945	69,219	77,119	3,27,886	2,28,576	..
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,63,45,935	41,81,463	13,65,274	1,72,62,144	21,50,230	..
<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus</i>	27,56,801	1,23,953	50,281	2,77,061	4,21,011	..
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,91,02,736	43,10,416	14,15,555	1,75,39,205	25,71,241	..

GENERAL

Expenditure on Public Instruction in

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.		TOTAL EXPENDITURE			
		Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.
1		27	28	29	30
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					
English	Males	46,72,395	17,500	29,058	37,24,471
	Females	1,68,633	..	..	54,759
Oriental	Males	85,638	..	600	740
	Females	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					
Law	Males	49,377	..	..	4,37,113
	Females	..	..	..	..
Medicine	Males	11,48,001	..	1,625	5,29,152
	Females	1,67,112	..	..	10,529
Engineering	Males	9,27,612	..	..	1,22,509
	Females	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Males	9,06,145	7,102	578	80
	Females	32,539	..	..	2,129
Agriculture	Males	3,88,646	..	..	36,752
	Females	..	..	..	..
Veterinary	Males	4,17,455	..	..	8,607
	Females	..	..	..	..
Commercial	Males	60,581	..	..	35,932
	Females	..	..	..	..
Forestry	Males	3,10,265	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Royal Institute of Science	Males	1,47,349	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		94,76,748	24,602	31,861	49,62,873
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>					
High Schools for males		92,18,853	3,48,368	3,47,575	1,39,44,420
Middle Schools for males	English	26,34,247	5,37,195	3,73,253	32,80,640
	Vernacular	21,00,926	19,55,973	3,25,115	5,09,567
High Schools for females		17,31,081	19,387	50,664	11,84,550
Middle Schools for females	English	8,26,439	3,718	36,919	3,59,675
	Vernacular	2,73,705	72,302	2,20,865	24,685
TOTAL		1,67,85,251	29,36,943	13,54,391	1,98,03,543
<i>Primary Schools.</i>					
For males		2,33,98,645	78,60,432	36,08,172	46,81,758
For females		33,47,390	11,07,467	14,43,468	2,75,669
TOTAL		2,67,46,035	89,67,899	50,51,635	49,07,427

TABLE IV—contd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

FROM			OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	
Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	GRAND TOTAL.		
31	32	33	1	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.	
4,76,128	16,38,461	1,05,58,013	Males	} <i>Arts Colleges.</i> English.
2,182	1,07,841	3,33,415	Females	
33,546	30,336	1,59,910	Males	} Oriental.
..	..	..	Females	
1,880	34,854	5,23,224	Males	} <i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i> Law.
..	..	..	Females	
7,846	11,667	16,93,291	Males	} Medicine.
5,200	..	1,82,851	Females	
..	1,36,670	11,86,791	Males	} Engineering.
..	..	..	Females	
..	34,241	9,48,146	Males	} Teaching.
..	..	34,668	Females	
7,172 192	..	4,20,590	Males	} Agriculture.
..	..	..	Females	
..	..	4,26,152	Males	} Veterinary.
..	..	..	Females	
..	2,555	99,068	Males	} Commercial.
..	..	..	Females	
..	..	8,10,265	Males	} Forestry.
..	..	..	Females	
..	119	1,47,468	Males	} Royal Institute of Science.
..	..	..	Females	
5,26,974	19,96,794	1,70,19,852	TOTAL.	
			SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.	
			<i>Secondary Schools.</i>	
12,17,060	31,86,115	2,82,62,391	High Schools for males.	
3,36,696	17,52,121	89,14,152	English	} Middle Schools for males.
45,666	1,03,658	50,40,905	Vernacular	
1,96,310	6,50,259	38,82,257	High Schools for females.	
70,804	5,51,777	18,49,832	English	} Middle Schools for females.
79,061	1,57,260	8,27,868	Vernacular	
19,45,597	64,01,180	4,87,26,905	TOTAL.	
			<i>Primary Schools.</i>	
4,61,587	33,86,850	4,33,47,444	For males.	
2,05,606	11,81,068	75,60,663	For females.	
6,67,193	45,67,918	5,09,08,107	TOTAL.	

GENERAL

Expenditure on Public Instruction in

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE			
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.
	27	28	29	30
1	27	28	29	30
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Training Schools { Males { Females	41,18,454 9,77,478	3,78,829 11,994	86,021 15,781	16,271 29,020
Schools of Art { Males { Females	3,78,598 ..	420 ..	500 ..	14,787 ..
Law Schools { Males { Females	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	18,151 ..
Medical Schools { Males { Females	12,49,870 80,852	2,750 550	.. ..	1,11,702 15,817
Engineering and Surveying Schools. { Males { Females	4,01,618 ..	950 ..	100 ..	40,913 ..
Technical and Industrial Schools. { Males { Females	12,89,440 60,166	1,08,417 4,198	81,776 2,702	84,921 4,074
Commercial Schools { Males { Females	54,955 14,792	.. ..	4,108 ..	1,60,224 9,645
Agricultural Schools { Males { Females	54,832 380	288 ..	.. ..	.. ..
Reformatory Schools { Males { Females	2,80,660 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Other Schools { Males { Females	8,30,577 46,848	59,429 271	41,106 2,630	2,13,607 17,859
TOTAL	98,87,468	5,68,096	1,84,674	7,86,441
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	6,28,45,502	1,24,92,540	66,22,561	2,99,10,284
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	1,10,16,635	80,79,554	10,17,221	3,78,980
University	19,64,253	75	..	25,08,346
Direction	18,99,110	..	..	..
Inspection	76,68,727	2,22,425	43,880	..
Scholarships held in—				
Arts Colleges	8,81,351	16,941	3,996	6,108
Medical Colleges	1,15,137	4,273	830	5,406
Other Professional Colleges	1,80,283	33,265	3,620	2,680
Secondary Schools	7,89,372	2,60,698	37,273	3,570
Primary Schools	1,69,227	1,38,860	10,996	..
Medical Schools	1,20,861	4,516	174	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	97,398	35,320	7,308	..
Other Special Schools	1,85,744	14,734	2,784	..
Miscellaneous	33,96,908	5,27,886	1,54,920	51,98,374
TOTAL	1,63,67,891	12,58,993	2,65,281	77,19,434
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,78,84,526	48,38,547	12,82,502	80,98,364
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	9,02,80,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,648

TABLE IV—concl'd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

FROM			OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	GRAND TOTAL.	
31	32	33	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	1
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.			
21,648	91,629	46,62,852	Males } Training Schools.
25,548	1,41,477	12,01,248	Females }
..	25,897	4,18,150	Males } Schools of Art.
..	..	18,151	Females }
..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
..	..	..	Females }
10,776	21,753	13,96,851	Males } Medical Schools.
42,430	894	1,40,045	Females }
..	14,119	4,57,700	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
..	..	..	Females }
49,889	10,09,408	26,18,851	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.
13,940	1,18,460	2,03,540	Females }
21,159	51,499	2,91,945	Males } Commercial Schools.
..	2,438	26,875	Females }
..	4,470	59,590	Males } Agricultural Schools.
..	..	330	Females }
5,172	13,036	2,93,696	Males } Reformatory Schools.
..	..	..	Females }
1,12,271	5,39,085	17,96,075	Males } Other Schools.
4,442	43,645	1,15,695	Females }
3,02,103	20,77,812	1,37,01,594	TOTAL
34,41,867	1,50,43,704	18,08,56,458	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
6,32,218	36,35,986	1,97,60,544	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
8,42,448	20,25,456	78,40,578	University.
..	..	13,99,110	Direction.
55	1,371	79,34,408	Inspection.
1,07,724	1,20,827	6,96,947	Scholarships held in—
8,431	15,850	1,49,477	Arts Colleges.
12,276	1,512	2,33,586	Medical Colleges.
53,759	79,314	11,78,986	Other Professional Colleges.
2,416	8,554	3,25,053	Secondary Schools.
15,391	1,19,324	2,60,266	Primary Schools.
3,588	21,292	1,64,906	Medical Schools.
6,741	7,345	1,60,868	Technical and Industrial Schools.
6,86,571	38,74,123	1,37,83,782	Other Special Schools.
17,54,400	62,74,968	3,36,35,967	Miscellaneous.
23,86,618	99,10,954	5,33,96,511	TOTAL
58,23,485	2,49,54,658	18,37,52,969	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
			TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL

Expenditure on Public Instruction for Europeans

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC				
	UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.				
	Managed by Government.				
	Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
Arts Colleges.					
English { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..
Colleges for Professional Training.					
Teaching { Males Females	11,256	..	..	8,905	20,161
TOTAL	11,256	..	..	8,905	20,161
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
Secondary Schools.					
High Schools for males	1,41,128	52,276	3,945	..	1,97,349
Middle Schools—English—for males	..	..	..	..	..
High Schools for females	91,239	25,694	1,972	..	1,18,905
Middle Schools—English—for females	20,808	4,016	..	..	24,824
TOTAL	2,53,175	81,986	5,917	..	3,41,078
Primary Schools.					
For males	..	..	..	..	..
For females	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					
Training Schools for Masters { Males Females	3,464	..	..	..	3,464
Engineering and Surveying Schools { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools { Males Females	3,770	..	..	..	3,770
Commercial Schools { Males Females	14,526	..	..	..	14,526
Other Schools { Males Females	10,658	..	..	..	10,658
TOTAL	32,418	..	..	..	32,418
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,96,849	81,986	5,917	8,905	3,93,657
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	64,355	..	..	..	64,355
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	3,61,204	81,986	5,917	8,905	4,58,012

TABLE IV-A.

in British India for the official year 1921-22.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	INSTITUTIONS.						
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.						
	Aided by Government or by Local or Municipal Boards.						
	Provincial Revenues.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.							
Arts Colleges.							
English { Males Females	19,300 19,184	.. ..	.. ..	14,637 15,016	.. ..	15,811 13,816	49,748 48,016
Colleges for Professional Training.							
Teaching { Males Females	.. 17,018	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1,609	.. ..	.. ..	.. 18,627
TOTAL	55,502	..	..	81,262	..	29,627	1,16,391
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.							
Secondary Schools.							
High Schools for males	1,17,171	..	2,050	7,54,129	99,332	2,32,873	18,45,555
Middle Schools—English—for males	1,623	..	7,111	1,52,821	11,497	2,34,743	6,70,825
High Schools for females	39,075	..	2,888	7,08,380	86,673	2,63,243	17,40,259
Middle Schools—English—for females	8,27,804	916	6,350	2,07,805	12,768	2,80,983	7,85,626
TOTAL	20,78,178	916	18,429	18,22,635	1,60,270	9,61,842	50,42,265
Primary Schools.							
For males	80,250	..	878	58,076	10,439	63,406	2,08,049
For females	86,282	..	1,430	62,477	10,455	87,133	2,49,777
TOTAL	1,66,532	..	2,308	1,15,553	20,894	1,50,539	4,57,826
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.							
Training Schools for Master. { Males Females	1,334 42,371	.. ..	.. ..	15,398	..	11,724	1,334 69,793
Engineering and Surveying Schools { Males Females	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	..	..	.. ..
Technical and Industrial Schools { Males Females	45,670 1,937	.. ..	.. ..	12,206 600	..	3,409	61,285 4,502
Commercial Schools { Males Females	8,974 14,767	.. ..	.. ..	4,538 9,136	1,516	18,952	33,980 25,589
Other Schools { Males Females	2,818 5,349	.. ..	.. ..	.. 422	..	5,851	2,818 11,622
TOTAL	1,23,510	..	..	42,350	1,516	43,547	2,10,923
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.	24,25,717	916	20,737	20,11,800	1,82,680	11,85,555	58,27,405
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	6,20,143	..	..	1,59,866	67,794	5,50,161	13,97,764
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	80,45,860	916	20,737	21,71,466	2,50,474	17,35,716	72,25,169

GENERAL.

Expenditure on Public Instruction for Europeans.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—contd.				TOTAL
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.				
	Unaided.				
	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.		Provincial Revenues.
1.	14	15	16	17	18
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
Arts Colleges.					
English { Males	..	..	..	..	19,800
{ Females	..	..	..	..	19,184
Colleges for Professional Training.					
Teaching { Males	..	..	..	..	11,256
{ Females	..	..	..	..	17,018
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	66,758
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
Secondary Schools.					
High Schools for males	39,098	..	..	39,098	8,08,299
Middle Schools—English—for males	6,503	..	23,616	30,209	2,64,623
High Schools for females	31,950	..	12,885	44,835	8,20,314
Middle Schools—English—for females	7,372	..	3,104	10,476	3,48,112
TOTAL	85,008	..	36,605	1,21,613	23,31,848
Primary Schools.					
For males	887	..	1,787	2,174	80,240
For females	773	2,272	1,440	4,485	29,500
TOTAL	1,160	2,272	3,227	6,659	1,68,000
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					
Training Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	1,384
{ Females	..	..	..	..	40,185
Engineering and Surveying Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	45,670
{ Females	..	..	..	..	5,707
Commercial Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	8,974
{ Females	..	..	..	..	14,757
Other Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	17,844
{ Females	..	..	..	..	16,007
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1,55,928
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE					
	86,168	2,272	42,832	1,31,272	27,22,566
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus					
	32,778	..	1,76,354	2,08,132	6,84,498
Inspection					
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	1,00,821
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	16,546
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	900
Secondary Schools	..	..	..	..	7,430
Primary Schools	..	..	..	..	87,686
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	12,954
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	4,195
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	4,653
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	10,28,713
TOTAL					
	..	..	..	..	12,63,904
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					
	32,778	..	1,76,354	2,08,132	19,48,402
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION					
	1,18,946	2,272	2,18,186	3,89,404	46,70,968

TABLE IV-A—contd.

in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

EXPENDITURE FROM					GRAND TOTAL.	OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.		
19	20	21	22	23	24	1.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
..	..	14,637	..	15,811	49,748	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
..	..	15,016	..	13,810	48,016	<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	Males { English.
..	..	1,609	..	8,905	20,181	Females {
..	..	..	..	..	18,627	<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	Males { Teaching.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females {
..	..	31,262	..	38,532	1,36,552	TOTAL.
..	..	..	..	..	..	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
..	2,050	8,45,498	1,03,277	2,32,873	20,81,997	High Schools for males.
..	7,141	1,59,414	11,497	2,58,859	7,01,034	Middle Schools—English—for males.
..	2,888	7,66,024	33,345	2,76,128	19,03,999	High Schools for females.
916	6,350	2,18,693	12,768	2,34,087	8,20,926	Middle Schools—English—for females.
916	18,429	10,89,629	1,66,187	10,01,447	55,07,956	TOTAL.
..	878	53,469	10,439	65,193	2,10,223	<i>Primary Schools.</i>
..	1,430	63,250	12,727	88,573	2,54,262	For males.
..	..	..	..	..	..	For females.
92	2,308	1,16,713	23,166	1,53,766	4,64,485	TOTAL.
..	..	..	..	..	..	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Males { Training Schools.
..	..	15,398	..	11,724	1,384	Females {
..	..	..	..	..	73,267	Males { Engineering and Surveying
..	..	..	..	..	..	Females { Schools.
..	..	12,206	..	3,409	61,985	Males { Technical and Industrial
..	..	800	..	1,965	8,272	Females { Schools.
..	..	4,588	1,516	18,952	33,980	Males { Commercial Schools.
..	..	9,186	..	1,546	25,589	Females {
..	..	..	..	..	17,844	Males { Other Schools.
..	..	422	..	5,851	22,280	Females {
..	..	42,350	1,516	43,541	2,43,341	TOTAL.
916	20,787	21,79,954	1,90,869	12,37,292	63,52,384	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
..	..	1,92,444	67,794	7,25,515	16,70,251	<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	1,00,821	Inspection.)
..	..	..	..	..	16,540	Scholarships held in—
..	..	..	..	..	900	<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	7,430	<i>Medical Colleges.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	1,02,768	<i>Other Professional Colleges.</i>
..	..	..	6,605	8,477	12,954	<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Primary Schools.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Medical Schools.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	4,195	<i>Technical and Industrial Schools.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	4,653	<i>Other Special Schools.</i>
..	..	25,34,372	98,331	13,88,952	50,00,868	Miscellaneous.
..	..	25,34,372	1,04,936	13,47,429	52,50,641	TOTAL.
..	..	27,26,316	1,72,730	20,72,944	69,20,892	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
916	20,787	49,06,770	3,63,509	33,10,236	1,32,73,326	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL

Stages for instruction of pupils in public schools for general

CLASS OF SCHOOL.	Number of Schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE.		
			COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER SECONDARY (MIDDLE) STAGE, BUT HAVE NOT PASSED THE MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.		
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.					
FOR MALES.					
Government	372	98,487	85,070	51	85,121
Local Fund	270	46,527	5,222	15	5,237
Municipal Fund	202	41,556	7,798	4	7,802
Aided	1,849	99,086	106,662	306	106,968
Unaided	30	177,854	57,919	159	58,078
TOTAL	8,154	1,138,911	212,768	535	213,303
FOR FEMALES.					
Government	49	7,914	..	937	937
Local Fund	22	1,319	..	23	23
Municipal Fund	5	616	..	6	6
Aided	385	51,883	1	4,126	4,126
Unaided	3	315	14	151	165
TOTAL	835	101,388	15	5,251	5,266
TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS	8,989	1,240,299*	212,783	5,786	218,569
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.					
FOR MALES.					
Government	1,228	53,558	..	..	..
Local Fund	42,781	2,244,156	..	..	..
Municipal Fund	2,948	237,811	..	..	..
Aided	78,504	2,655,840	..	..	..
Unaided	11,974	802,521	5	..	5
TOTAL	127,435	5,543,886	5	..	5
FOR FEMALES.					
Government	561	43,115	..	..	..
Local Fund	3,524	148,127	..	..	..
Municipal Fund	1,061	31,569	..	..	..
Aided	15,083	448,503	..	82	82
Unaided	2,406	50,700	..	..	..
TOTAL	22,635	767,014	..	82	82
TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS	160,070	6,310,400	5	82	87
GRAND TOTAL	189,059	7,550,649	212,788	5,813	218,606

* Includes 725 scholars reading in the different school stages in the colleges in Bangalore

TABLE V.

education in British India at the end of the official year 1921-22.

MIDDLE STAGE.			TOTAL SECONDARY STAGE.			CLASS OF SCHOOL.
COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE PASSED BEYOND THE UPPER PRIMARY STAGE, BUT HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER SECONDARY (MIDDLE) STAGE.						
Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	
41,430	89	41,519	76,500	140	76,640	SECONDARY SCHOOLS. FOR MALES. English } Government. Vernacular } English } Local Fund. Vernacular } English } Municipal Fund. Vernacular } English } Aided. Vernacular } Unaided.
1,552	32	1,584	1,552	32	1,584	
20,306	114	20,420	25,528	129	25,657	
76,599	82	76,681	76,599	82	76,681	
21,098	33	21,131	28,896	37	28,933	
2,777	25	2,802	2,781	25	2,806	
169,027	1,700	170,727	275,689	2,006	277,695	
11,076	1,049	12,125	11,169	1,049	12,218	
51,440	260	51,700	109,359	419	109,778	
666	1	667	666	1	667	
395,971	3,385	399,356	608,739	3,920	612,659	TOTAL.
..	1,810	1,810	..	2,747	2,747	FOR FEMALES. English } Government. Vernacular } English } Local Fund. Vernacular } Municipal Fund. English } Aided. Vernacular } Unaided.
..	393	393	..	393	393	
..	65	65	..	88	88	
1	94	95	1	94	95	
..	128	128	..	134	134	
..	558	558	..	558	558	
251	11,310	11,561	252	15,436	15,688	
340	1,828	2,168	340	1,836	2,176	
103	546	649	117	697	814	
..	23	23	..	23	23	
695	16,755	17,450	710	22,006	22,716	TOTAL.
396,666	20,140	416,806	609,449	25,926	635,375	TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.						
FOR MALES.						
213	9	222	213	9	222	Government. Local Fund. Municipal Fund. Aided. Unaided.
5,440	101	5,541	5,440	101	5,541	
667	29	696	667	29	696	
7,084	323	7,407	7,084	323	7,407	
156	20	176	161	20	181	
13,560	482	14,042	13,565	482	14,047	TOTAL.
FOR FEMALES.						
..	938	938	..	938	938	Government. Local Fund. Municipal Fund. Aided. Unaided.
..	155	155	..	155	155	
..	199	199	..	199	199	
29	2,683	2,662	29	2,665	2,694	
..	8	8	..	8	8	
29	3,933	3,962	29	3,965	3,994	TOTAL.
13,589	4,415	18,004	13,594	4,447	18,041	TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
410,255	24,555	434,810	623,043	30,373	653,416	GRAND TOTAL.

who are shown in tables III and III-A under colleges (vide footnote on page 10).

GENERAL

Stages for instruction of pupils in public schools for general

CLASS OF SCHOOL.	UPPER PRIMARY STAGE.			LOWER PRIMARY					
	COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER PRIMARY STAGE, BUT HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND THE UPPER PRIMARY STAGE.			COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND					
				Reading Printed Books.			Not Reading Printed Books.		
				Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.									
FOR MALES.									
Government	English . 10,895	124	11,019	5,422	192	5,614	193	1	194
	Vernacular . 956	80	986	2,264	98	2,362	401	13	414
Local Fund	English . 7,501	96	7,597	12,520	176	12,696	519	58	577
	Vernacular . 19,827	245	19,872	98,320	2,081	100,901	4,800	102	4,902
Municipal Fund	English . 4,109	18	4,127	8,417	57	8,474	19	3	22
	Vernacular . 1,093	63	1,156	5,003	358	5,361	389	..	389
Aided	English . 78,764	1,660	80,424	98,623	3,493	97,116	6,125	440	6,565
	Vernacular . 14,824	3,711	18,535	44,409	21,758	66,167	2,123	43	2,166
Unaided	English . 84,921	60	84,981	30,368	198	30,566	1,954	55	2,009
	Vernacular . 250	..	250	587	..	587	253	..	253
TOTAL	172,940	6,007	178,947	301,453	28,411	329,864	16,726	715	17,441
FOR FEMALES.									
Government	English . ..	895	895	124	3,553	3,677	29	566	595
	Vernacular . 1	672	673	5	3,875	3,880	..	1,399	1,399
Local Fund	English . ..	36	36	27	66	93	..	41	41
	Vernacular . 1	165	166	11	684	695	..	363	363
Municipal Fund	English . ..	78	78	19	345	364	..	40	40
	Vernacular . ..	960	960	114	18,854	3,968	..	468	468
Aided	English . 662	7,813	8,475	4,857	19,536	24,393	645	2,632	3,277
	Vernacular . 716	2,797	3,513	2,810	18,881	16,691	54	2,333	2,387
Unaided	English . 31	210	241	82	660	742	24	140	164
	Vernacular . ..	50	50	..	162	162	3	77	80
TOTAL	1,411	13,676	15,087	8,049	46,016	54,065	755	8,115	8,870
TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS.	174,351	19,683	194,034	309,502	75,027	384,529	17,481	8,830	26,311
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.									
FOR MALES.									
Government	English . 4,608	44	4,652	32,158	2,172	34,330	12,538	1,816	14,354
	Vernacular . 207,104	2,099	209,203	1,384,630	83,576	1,468,206	503,049	58,148	1,526,354
Local Fund	English . 28,567	144	28,711	199,297	7,078	206,375	49,028	4,101	231,476
	Vernacular . 79,462	7,096	86,558	1,451,643	165,791	1,617,434	837,332	106,528	2,424,762
Municipal Fund	English . 2,142	20	2,162	152,292	8,706	160,998	125,996	18,184	179,180
	Vernacular . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aided	English . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vernacular . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unaided	English . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vernacular . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	319,883	9,408	329,291	3,220,029	238,223	3,458,252	1,527,943	183,772	1,711,715
FOR FEMALES.									
Government	English . ..	2,216	2,216	328	31,529	31,855	51	8,052	8,103
	Vernacular . 11	5,081	5,042	1,166	91,860	96,026	451	46,453	46,904
Local Fund	English . ..	3,594	3,596	370	55,838	55,758	179	21,837	22,016
	Vernacular . 2	1,511	1,513	19,933	202,470	222,453	5,082	201,331	206,413
Municipal Fund	English . ..	323	349	661	15,514	16,165	503	38,675	39,178
	Vernacular . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aided	English . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vernacular . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unaided	English . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vernacular . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,550	21,596	23,146	22,406	399,761	422,267	6,269	311,348	317,617
TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS	321,433	30,999	352,432	3,242,525	667,984	3,910,509	1,534,212	495,120	2,029,332
GRAND TOTAL	495,784	50,682	546,466	3,562,027	743,011	4,295,038	1,551,693	503,950	2,055,643

TABLE V—contd.

education in British India at the end of the official year 1921-22—contd.

STAGE.	TOTAL PRIMARY STAGE.			GRAND TOTAL.			CLASS OF SCHOOL.		
THE LOWER PRIMARY STAGE.									
TOTAL.			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
Males.	Females.	TOTAL.							
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1
									SECONDARY SCHOOLS.
									FOR MALES.
5,615	193	5,808	16,510	317	16,827	93,010	457	93,467	English } Government.
2,665	111	2,776	8,621	141	8,762	5,173	173	5,346	Vernacular }
18,089	234	18,323	20,540	330	20,870	46,068	459	46,527	English } Local Fund.
103,620	2,183	105,803	123,247	2,428	125,675	199,846	2,510	202,356	Vernacular }
8,436	60	8,496	12,545	78	12,623	41,441	115	41,556	English } Municipal
5,342	358	5,700	6,435	421	6,856	9,216	446	9,662	Vernacular } Fund.
99,748	3,933	103,681	178,512	5,593	184,105	454,201	7,599	461,800	English } Aided.
46,532	21,801	68,333	61,366	25,512	86,868	72,525	26,561	99,086	Vernacular }
82,842	253	83,095	67,263	813	67,576	176,822	732	177,554	English } Unaided.
840	..	840	1,090	..	1,090	1,756	1	1,757	Vernacular }
318,179	29,126	347,305	491,119	35,133	526,252	1,099,858	39,053	1,138,911	TOTAL.
									FOR FEMALES.
153	4,119	4,272	153	5,014	5,167	153	7,761	7,914	English } Government
5	5,274	5,279	6	5,946	5,952	6	6,389	6,395	Vernacular }
107	134	27	143	170	27	231	258	English } Local Fund.	
11	1,058	12	1,212	1,224	13	1,306	1,319	Vernacular }	
19	404	19	463	482	19	597	616	English } Municipal	
114	4,322	4,436	114	5,282	5,396	114	5,840	5,954	Vernacular } Fund.
5,502	22,218	27,720	6,164	30,031	36,195	6,416	45,467	51,883	English } Aided.
2,864	16,214	19,078	3,580	19,011	22,591	3,920	20,847	24,767	Vernacular }
106	806	912	137	1,016	1,153	254	1,713	1,967	English } Unaided.
8	239	242	8	289	292	8	312	315	Vernacular }
8,804	54,731	63,535	10,215	68,407	78,622	10,925	90,413	101,338	TOTAL
326,983	83,857	410,840	501,334	108,540	609,874	1,110,783	129,466	1,240,249	TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS.
									PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
									FOR MALES.
44,696	3,968	48,664	49,304	4,082	53,386	49,517	4,041	53,558	Government.
1,887,688	141,724	2,029,412	2,094,792	148,823	2,243,615	2,100,232	143,924	2,244,156	Local Fund.
248,325	12,079	260,404	274,892	12,223	287,115	275,559	12,252	287,811	Municipal Fund.
2,288,975	272,314	2,561,289	2,368,437	279,410	2,647,847	2,375,521	279,733	2,655,254	Aided.
278,288	21,890	300,178	280,430	21,910	302,340	280,591	21,930	302,521	Unaided.
4,747,972	451,995	5,199,967	5,067,855	461,398	5,529,253	5,081,420	461,880	5,543,300	TOTAL.
									FOR FEMALES.
880	39,581	40,461	880	41,797	42,677	880	42,735	43,615	Government.
1,617	141,318	142,935	1,628	146,844	147,972	1,628	146,499	148,127	Local Fund.
549	77,725	77,774	551	80,819	81,370	551	81,018	81,569	Municipal Fund.
25,066	408,301	423,367	26,576	414,233	440,809	26,605	416,898	443,503	Aided.
1,154	49,189	50,343	1,180	49,512	50,692	1,180	49,520	50,700	Unaided.
28,765	711,109	739,874	30,315	732,705	763,020	30,344	736,670	767,014	TOTAL.
4,776,737	1,163,104	5,939,841	5,098,170	1,194,108	6,292,278	5,111,764	1,193,550	6,310,314	TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
									(a)
5,103,720	1,246,961	6,350,681	5,599,504	1,297,648	6,897,147	6,222,547	1,323,016	7,550,563	GRAND TOTAL.

GENERAL

Table showing the number of pupils in each stage of instruction.

1		Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muham- madans.
				Brahmans.	Non- Brahmans	
2	3	4	5	6		
College stage	Males	355	1,727	19,867	26,152	6,909
	Females	195	468	150	299	17
High stage	Males	1,776	5,651	62,013	104,205	29,234
	Females	1,279	1,686	576	1,309	86
Middle stage	Males	4,899	14,107	90,912	188,229	72,671
	Females	4,396	8,038	1,964	5,314	812
Upper primary stage	Males	3,661	13,308	91,358	248,434	78,598
	Females	3,867	8,564	5,866	15,151	8
Lower primary stage	Males	11,236	118,465	456,781	2,627,229	1,231,798
	Females	10,984	76,335	145,125	554,868	298,233
Special schools	Males	1,020	4,327	38,292	28,239	40,805
	Females	907	3,991	1,734	2,081	1,304
Private institutions	Males	40	4,708	34,139	142,063	156,438
	Females	23	2,456	3,192	18,897	49,878
GRAND TOTAL	MALES	22,987	162,293	790,312	3,864,551	1,616,448
	FEMALES	21,651	101,538	158,607	592,414	349,228
	TOTAL	44,638	263,831	948,919	3,956,965	1,965,676

TABLE V-A.

classified according to sex, race or creed.

Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	Total of columns 2-9.	Depressed classes.	Total of columns 10-11.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1
311	788	1,179	57,288	322	57,610	Males } College stage.
8	56	32	1,225	2	1,227	Females }
1,295	2,505	3,217	209,896	2,892	212,788	Males } High stage.
100	595	147	5,778	40	5,818	Females }
18,821	2,465	16,569	408,173	7,082	410,255	Males } Middle stage.
1,604	1,486	487	24,101	454	24,555	Females }
31,593	630	11,723	479,305	16,479	495,784	Males } Upper primary stage.
9,792	556	1,782	49,476	1,206	50,682	Females }
141,897	3,552	81,386	4,673,759	429,981	5,103,720	Males } Lower primary stage.
85,893	3,706	12,785	1,182,374	64,587	1,246,961	Females }
10,082	514	806	119,035	2,105	121,140	Males } Special schools.
724	135	157	11,033	566	11,599	Females }
207,883	58	5,699	550,528	11,017	561,545	Males } Private institutions.
5,685	24	904	76,059	1,521	77,580	Females }
406,332	10,512	120,529	6,492,964	469,378	6,962,842	MALES } GRAND TOTAL
103,806	6,558	16,244	1,350,046	68,376	1,418,422	FEMALES }
509,138	17,070	136,773	7,843,010	538,254	8,381,264*	TOTAL }

* Excluding 86 pupils reading purely classical languages in Assam.

GENERAL

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER	
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institu- tions.	Other institu- tions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institu- tions.	Other institu- tions.	Private stu- dents.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institu- tions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARTS COLLEGES.											
Doctor of Philosophy { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	8 : .. :	8 : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Doctor of Science . { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	6 : .. :	6 : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Master of Arts . { Males : Females :	11 : .. :	24 : 3 :	8 : .. :	43 : 3 :	203 : .. :	272 : 3 :	77 : .. :	613 : 9 :	1,165 : 12 :	154 : .. :	172 : 1 :
Master of Science . { Males : Females :	5 : .. :	11 : .. :	2 : .. :	18 : .. :	75 : .. :	42 : .. :	12 : .. :	67 : .. :	196 : .. :	60 : .. :	27 : .. :
Bachelor of Arts (Honours). { Males : Females :	14 : 2 :	28 : 4 :	9 : 1 :	51 : 7 :	342 : 10 :	643 : 15 :	90 : 1 :	132 : 2 :	1,207 : 23 :	299 : 9 :	474 : 14 :
Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I. { Males : Females :	1 : .. :	2 : .. :	.. : .. :	3 : .. :	62 : 9 :	74 : .. :	.. : .. :	18 : .. :	154 : 9 :	58 : 0 :	65 : .. :
Bachelor of Arts (Pass). { Males : Females :	22 : 4 :	39 : 7 :	14 : 1 :	75 : 12 :	329 : 15 :	1,810 : 30 :	1,667 : 1 :	1,276 : 20 :	5,482 : 66 :	579 : 13 :	1,037 : 23 :
Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Part I. { Males : Females :	5 : 1 :	9 : 1 :	.. : .. :	14 : 2 :	204 : 15 :	813 : 23 :	.. : .. :	1,313 : 20 :	2,330 : 58 :	131 : 14 :	514 : 21 :
Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Part II. { Males : Females :	5 : 1 :	9 : .. :	.. : .. :	14 : 2 :	203 : 18 :	815 : 23 :	.. : .. :	1,545 : 30 :	2,563 : 71 :	143 : 18 :	518 : 21 :
Bachelor of Science (Honours). { Males : Females :	8 : .. :	4 : .. :	6 : .. :	18 : .. :	120 : .. :	85 : .. :	25 : .. :	43 : .. :	273 : .. :	91 : .. :	45 : .. :
Bachelor of Science (Pass). { Males : Females :	17 : .. :	19 : .. :	8 : .. :	44 : .. :	246 : 1 :	340 : .. :	215 : .. :	109 : .. :	910 : 1 :	176 : .. :	.. : .. :
Intermediate in Arts. { Males : Females :	34 : 7 :	74 : 15 :	22 : 1 :	130 : 23 :	1,992 : 74 :	5,037 : 182 :	2,105 : 5 :	4,537 : 102 :	13,671 : 813 :	1,140 : 53 :	2,508 : 87 :
Intermediate in Science. { Males : Females :	21 : .. :	31 : 4 :	10 : .. :	62 : 4 :	907 : 1 :	1,509 : 9 :	1,210 : .. :	222 : .. :	3,848 : 10 :	673 : .. :	536 : 3 :
Intermediate in Arts, Part I. { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Intermediate in Arts, Part II. { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
ORIENTAL COLLEGES.											
Master of Oriental Learning. { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	2 : .. :	2 : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Bachelor of Oriental Learning. { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty. { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Sanskrit . { Males : Females :	7 : .. :	92 : .. :	670 : .. :	769 : .. :	235 : .. :	437 : .. :	2,985 : 6 :	337 : .. :	3,994 : 5 :	151 : .. :	217 : .. :
Vidvan . Males : Females :	.. : .. :	4 : .. :	.. : .. :	4 : .. :	.. : .. :	23 : .. :	.. : .. :	11 : .. :	34 : .. :	.. : .. :	14 : .. :
Arabic . { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	18 : .. :	.. : .. :	20 : .. :	2 : .. :	68 : .. :	.. : .. :	28 : .. :	93 : .. :	1 : .. :	48 : .. :
Persian . { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	5 : .. :	1 : .. :	8 : .. :	7 : .. :	37 : .. :	3 : .. :	179 : .. :	226 : .. :	5 : .. :	21 : .. :
Pashto . Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Pali . { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Hindi . { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	6 : .. :	6 : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :
Urdu . { Males : Females :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :	21 : .. :	21 : .. :	.. : .. :	.. : .. :

(s) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

TABLE VI.

British India during the official year 1921-22.

PASSED.			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.										NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	
Other institu- tions.	Private stu- dents.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indi- ans.	Indian Chris- tians.	HINDUS.			Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.				
13	14	15	16	17	Brah- mans.	Non- Brah- mans.	Muham- madians.	21	23	23	1			
..	6	6	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	ARTS COLLEGES.			
..	5	5	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	Males } Doctor of Philo- Females } sophy.			
66	414	808	4	13	274	379	99	..	..	37	Males } Doctor of Science. Females }			
12	37	136	..	1	34	84	11	..	..	6	Males } Master of Arts. Females }			
52	94	919	1	35	214	540	83	..	27	19	Males } Master of Science. Females }			
1	1	25	3	6	1	9	1	..	2	3	Males } Bachelor of Arts Females } (Honours).			
..	13	136	..	8	101	24	2	..	..	1	Males } Bachelor of Arts Females } (Honours), Part I.			
976	684	3,276	5	51	621	1,874	541	35	25	124	Males } Bachelor of Arts Females } (Pass).			
..	478	(a)1,123 (a)46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Bachelor of Arts Females } (Pass), Part I.			
..	501	(a)1,222 (a)58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Bachelor of Arts Females } (Pass), Part II.			
15	32	138	..	..	42	126	4	..	..	11	Males } Bachelor of Science Females } (Honours).			
82	68	598	9	9	132	362	33	12	14	22	Males } Bachelor of Science Females } (Pas-).			
50	1,264	(a)6,192 (a)192	18	76	980	2,376	897	21	50	249	Males } Intermediate in Arts. Females }			
4	48	..	14	13	16	69	1	..	4	4	Males } Intermediate in Sci- Females } ence.			
811	106	2,476	13	44	589	1,398	209	28	18	177	Males } Intermediate in Arts, Females } Part I.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Intermediate in Arts, Females } Part II.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ORIENTAL COLLEGES.			
..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	Males } Master of Oriental Females } Learning.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Bachelor of Oriental Females } Learning.			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Intermediate, Orient- Females } al Faculty.			
139	(a)1,600	..	..	1,534	35	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Sanskrit Females }			
6	20	..	..	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Vldvan Females }			
9	58	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	Males } Arabic Females }			
68	94	..	..	2	6	85	..	..	..	1	Males } Persian Females }			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Pashto Females }			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Pali Females }			
..	4	4	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	Males } Hindi Females }			
..	6	6	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	Males } Urdu Females }			

Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of collegiate grade.

of some students in Madras is not available.

Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.

Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.

GENERAL

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER	
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—contd.											
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.	Punjabi	Males	1	1	4	66	70	4			
	Gurmukhi	Males									
	Bengali	Males									
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.											
<i>Law.</i>											
Doctor of Law	Males					1	1				
Master of Law	Males	1		1		45	45				
Bachelor of Law	Males	9	12	21	2,054	1,177	288	3,519	1,090		
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	1		1	57			57	31		
<i>Medicine.</i>											
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1		1	2		5	7	1		
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	1		1	2		4	8			
Master of Surgery	Males										
Master of Obstetrics	Males	6	1	7	808	32		838	366		
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	2	1	3	312	171		483	155		
First M. B. Examination	Males	1		1	6			6	4		
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	1		1	35			35	10		
Final Membership	Males	1		1	7			7	5		
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	1		1	10			10	7		
D. P. H.	Males	2	5	7	323	183		506	227	101	
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine	Males	1		2	50	10		60	22	9	
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males		1	1	13			13		12	
<i>Engineering.</i>											
Master of Civil Engineering	Males						1	1			
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	3		3	96			96	58		
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	2		2	24			24	9		
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	1		1	61			61	51		
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR—											
Civil Engineers	Males	2		2	39			39	39		
Electrical Engineers	Males	1		1	4			4	4		
Mechanical Engineers	Males	2		2	25			25	25		
Upper Subordinates	Males	1		1	89			89	88		
Lower Subordinates	Males	2		2	111			111	102		
P. W. D. Accountants	Males	5		5	28			28	8		
Industrial Classes	Males			16				16	16		
Engineering College Intermediate Examination	Males		1	1			97	97			
B.Sc. Examination, Part I	Males						16	16			
Post-graduate degrees or licences	Males	9	1	11	451	40	66	89	646	383	85
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	Males	2	1	3	22	10	1	1	34	20	7
	Males	8	2	10	262	37	28	327	228	20	
	Males	3	1	4	31	1		35		22	

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

TABLE VI—contd.

British India during the official year 1921-22—contd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.											
	Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parseis.	Others.	
						Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.					
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—contd.												
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.		39	43				1				42	Males } Punjabi } Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.
												Females } Gurmukhi }
												Females } Bengali }
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING*												
<i>Law.</i>												
Doctor of Law												Males } Doctor of Law.
Master of Law		11	11			8	3					Females } Master of Law.
Bachelor of Law	654	191	1,935	7	29	533	1,088	195	14	15	54	Males } Bachelor of Law.
Bachelor of Commerce			31		3		25			3		Females } Bachelor of Commerce.
<i>Medicine.</i>												
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery		4	5				8	1			1	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery.
Doctor of Hygiene												Females } Doctor of Hygiene.
Master of Surgery												Females } Master of Surgery.
Master of Obstetrics												Females } Master of Obstetrics.
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery			396		22	83	252	16		16	7	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery.
First M. B. Examination			10	1	5	68	165	14		1		Females } First M. B. Examination.
Bachelor of Hygiene			248		3							Males } Bachelor of Hygiene.
Final Membership			4		1							Females } Final Membership.
Bachelor of Sanitary Science			10		5	4	1					Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science.
D. P. H.			5		1							Females } D. P. H.
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine			7		1	2	4	1		1	4	Males } Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery			328		3	97	201	24				Females } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery.
<i>Engineering.</i>												
Master of Civil Engineering			31	5	8	14	3				1	Males } Master of Civil Engineering.
Bachelor of Civil Engineering			12	2	4	1	1				4	Females } Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering			53	2	2	11	34			4		Males } Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering.
Licentiate of Civil Engineering			9			2	6	1				Females } Licentiate of Civil Engineering.
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR—												
Civil Engineers			51	8	2	15	28	1		1	1	Males } Civil Engineers.
Electrical Engineers												Females } Electrical Engineers.
Mechanical Engineers			39	7	1	11	18	2				Males } Mechanical Engineers.
Upper Subordinates			4			3	1					Females } Upper Subordinates.
Lower Subordinates			25		1	10	10	4				Males } Lower Subordinates.
P. W. D. Accountants			88		3	56	39	4				Females } P. W. D. Accountants.
Industrial Classes			102			5	8					Males } Industrial Classes.
Engineering College Intermediate Examination			8		1	6	9					Females } Engineering College Intermediate Examination.
B.Sc. Examination, Part I			16			21	43					Males } B.Sc. Examination, Part I.
Post-graduate degrees or licences			64			5	10					Females } Post-graduate degrees or licences.
Under-graduate licences or diplomas	47	63	(a) 583		6	96	134	45		11		Males } Under-graduate licences or diplomas.
	1	1	(a) 29	3	4	1	3			1	2	Females }
	1	10	253	6	1	45	134	52			20	Males }
	1		23	17	3		3					Females }

of some students in Madras is not available.

GENERAL

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER	
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided in- stitutions.	Other in- stitutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided in- stitutions.	Other in- stitutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided in- stitutions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Agriculture.</i>											
Master of Agriculture. { Males .. Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture. { Males .. Females ..	3	..	..	3	70	..	..	..	70	63	..
Licentiate of Agriculture. { Males .. Females ..	2	..	..	2	72	..	..	..	72	62	..
Veterinary Examinations. { Males .. Females ..	4	..	..	4	203	..	..	..	203	171	..
Commercial Examinations. { Males .. Females ..	5	6	37	48	288	110	994	51	1,443	199	41
Technological Examinations. { Males .. Females ..	..	5	..	5	..	53	..	..	53	..	51
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.											
Matriculation. { Males .. Females ..	157 7	605 17	479 2	1,241 20	5,041 44	13,627 111	11,243 9	1,285 98	31,196 202	3,755 40	9,777 98
School final or leaving certificate. { Males .. Females ..	242 12	516 47	45 9	803 68	6,827 80	15,095 423	927 89	1,407 4	24,256 555	4,764 87	11,610 307
Elementary School Certificates Examination for Europeans. { Males .. Females ..	..	9	1	10	..	105	1	..	106	..	67
B' Final examination. { Males .. Females ..	5	..	..	5	47	..	..	..	47	18	..
Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans. { Males .. Females ..	..	5	..	5	..	29	..	..	29	..	20
Vernacular high examination. { Males .. Females ..	9	6	..	15	120	40	..	139	299	89	80
High school examination for Europeans. { Males .. Females ..	3 2	29 52	.. 1	32 55	47 6	225 205	.. 1	1 3	273 215	81 6	118 154
Cambridge higher examination. { Males .. Females ..	..	3 4	.. ..	3 4	..	9 14	..	1 ..	10 14	..	4 10
Cambridge senior examination. { Males .. Females ..	2 1	37 45	3 2	42 48	6 1	292 202	43 15	59 1	400 219	5 ..	155 118
Cambridge junior examination. { Males .. Females ..	2 1	33 59	1 4	36 64	15 2	382 303	6 16	4 2	407 323	12 8	218 137
Cambridge preliminary examination. { Males .. Females ..	..	22 34	1 1	23 35	..	248 188	3 8	..	251 191	..	188 180
High School scholarship and Entrance Examination. { Males .. Females ..	88 1	35 4	2 1	125 6	1,764 13	413 25	18 2	..	2,190 38	987 8	226 18
Anglo-vernacular middle examination. { Males .. Females ..	257 17	1,832 98	1,065 6	3,154 116	5,780 220	25,358 915	16,437 39	77 8	47,652 1,177	4,405 141	19,558 728
Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination. { Males .. Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vernacular final or middle examination. { Males .. Females ..	2,598 75	1,121 181	142 1	3,861 207	22,293 307	3,695 449	802 4	5,021 338	31,811 1,098	13,466 187	1,987 330
Middle examination for Europeans. { Males .. Females ..	3 2	35 70	.. ..	38 72	86 19	430 394	..	..	516 413	33 18	223 279
English Middle Examination. { Males .. Females ..	..	38 1	.. ..	34 1	..	193 21	5 ..	12 ..	210 21	..	152 13
Lower Secondary Examination. { Males .. Females ..	12,509 886	9,870 922	1,106 11	23,485 1,819	75,121 1,422	53,297 3,801	16,975 19	79 60	145,472 5,302	50,208 952	41,909 2,815
Upper primary examination. { Males .. Females ..	11,872 991	38,048 4,524	2,444 218	52,364 5,728	68,141 4,454	154,523 13,624	14,324 409	..	237,488 18,487	45,958 2,980	108,941 9,688

TABLE VI—contd.

British India during the official year 1921-22—contd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.									
	Other in- stitutions.	Private stu- dents.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo- Indians.	Indian Chris- tians.	HINDUS. Brah- mans. Non- Brah- mans.	Muhama- dans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<i>Agriculture.</i>										
Males } Master of Agriculture.	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } Bachelor of Agriculture.	..	..	63	..	4	41	11	..	..	7
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } Licentiate of Agriculture.	..	..	62	..	1	6	25	19	..	11
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } Veterinary Examination.	..	..	171	..	3	45	47	60	1	15
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } Commercial Examination.	241	14	408	18	17	136	225	24	60	18
Females } ..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Males } Technological Examinations.	..	..	51	..	4	16	25	..	3	3
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.										
Males } Matriculation.	8,076	661	22,269	5	212	5,264	11,901	3,907	106	867
Females } ..	8	72	218	..	71	35	83	11	7	16
Males } School final or leaving certificate.	508	769	17,651	1	1,036	6,715	8,097	1,287	161	104
Females } ..	22	2	418	2	238	18	112	7	14	6
Males } Elementary School Certificate Examination for Europeans.	1	..	68	68	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females } ..	4	..	77	77	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } B' Final examination.	..	..	18	..	..	7	8	3	..	..
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans.	..	..	26	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } Vernacular high examination.	..	..	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } High school examination for Europeans.	..	27	146	..	12	..	13	8	118	..
Females } ..	..	2	19	..	14	..	..	..	5	..
Males } Cambridge higher examination.	..	..	149	129	5	..	5	2	6	1
Females } ..	..	2	162	149	4	..	3	2	..	2
Males } Cambridge senior examination.	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females } ..	..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } Cambridge junior examination.	27	19	206	162	4	7	15	6	1	7
Females } ..	7	1	126	107	11	..	2	..	3	3
Males } Cambridge preliminary examination.	3	..	238	220	1	1	5	1	..	4
Females } ..	4	..	149	129	12	..	2	..	..	6
Males } High School Scholarship and Entrance Examination.	..	..	191	184	3	2	..	..	..	2
Females } ..	3	..	132	107	16	1	4	..	..	3
Males } Anglo-vernacular middle examination.	2	..	1,215	..	18	613	451	119	1	3
Females } ..	1	..	27	..	18	8	1	..	..	..
Males } Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination.	13,965	19	37,947	29	857	9,332	20,516	5,946	648	377
Females } ..	33	1	903	26	236	98	217	18	44	146
Males } Vernacular final or middle examination.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Males } Middle examination for Europeans.	425	1,365	17,243	..	122	4,559	7,727	3,310	937	23
Females } ..	..	170	707	8	141	64	229	110	102	53
Males } English Middle Examination.	..	..	259	207	10	..	5	2	23	3
Females } ..	..	..	292	278	3	1	3	1	1	4
Males } Lower Secondary Examination.	..	5	165	..	130	6	17	12	..	..
Females } ..	..	..	..	..	7	4	1	1	..	..
Males } Upper primary examination.	14,582	55	106,749	301	2,766	21,347	54,373	16,887	8,913	32
Females } ..	10	37	3,814	235	896	437	1,127	181	941	3
Males } Lower primary examination.	11,227	..	163,121	5,416	5,416	20,259	77,039	37,676	23,296	303
Females } ..	273	..	12,941	4	942	1,752	5,145	2,052	2,722	265

GENERAL

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER	
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary	56	15	1	72	1,765	216	5	561	2,547	1,399	160
Primary	754	23	2	779	15,425	1,150	13	3,253	19,846	11,217	806
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary	14	24	2	40	105	159	13	21	298	85	153
Primary	40	45	1	86	1,028	917	4	85	2,034	731	597
Teachers examinations for those who are not students of a training school.											
Males	9	93	..	102	9	88	..	16	113	6	44
Females	3	10	..	13	4	21	..	..	25	2	18
School of Art examinations											
Males	389	479	70	938	2,785	3,007	415	3,821	10,028	1,529	1,536
Females	15	61	17	93	77	378	54	8	517	42	160
Engineering school examinations.											
Males	5	15	..	20	180	122	..	..	302	143	54
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations	4	..	..	4	66	..	..	..	66	55	..
Examination in Surveying											
Males	21	1	..	22	367	16	..	73	456	217	16
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examination.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinate examination.	4	..	..	4	99	..	..	..	99	54	..
Industrial school examinations.											
Males	26	10	..	36	591	185	..	407	1,183	533	153
Females	2	1	..	3	16	51	..	..	67	13	35
Commercial school examinations.											
Males	1	6	2	9	78	264	65	134	541	58	195
Females	..	2	..	2	..	24	..	..	24	..	20
Agricultural school examinations.											
Males	2	2	..	4	59	2	..	..	62	45	2
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade.											
Sanskrit	7	252	308	567	172	926	1,406	388	2,392	112	446
Females	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1
Arabic	1	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	6	3	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations											
Males	57	433	251	741	2,887	1,490	933	672	5,482	1,499	983
Females	4	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	18	10	..

TABLE VI—concl'd.

British India during the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

PASSED.			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.								NATURE OF EXAMINATION.
Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muslims.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	
13	14	15	16	17	Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.	20	21	22	23	1
											SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.
											Training school examinations for masters—
											Secondary.
2	281	1,842	9	103	783	530	358	62	..	47	Primary.
12	1,501	13,396	..	665	4,144	5,845	2,537	4	..	201	Training school examinations for mistresses—
											Secondary.
13	15	266	28	150	24	29	23	8	..	4	Primary.
2	63	1,393	26	685	181	341	103	1	1	45	Teachers examinations for those who are not students of a training school.
..	6	55	2	4	16	4	5	24	..	..	Males
..	..	20	8	4	..	..	..	5	3	..	Females
213	2,459	5,787	115	734	1,721	2,409	519	9	111	29	School of Art examinations.
18	4	224	57	54	28	32	5	..	44	4	Males
..	..	197	8	15	44	75	28	19	..	10	Females
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Engineering school examinations.
..	..	55	5	..	16	29	5	..	..	..	Males
..	36	269	..	..	13	62	7	187	..	..	Females
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Overseer examinations.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Examination in Surveying.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
..	..	54	1	..	15	31	7	..	..	..	Sub-Overseer examinations.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lower Subordinate examinations.
..	..	54	1	..	15	31	7	..	..	..	Males
..	386	1,072	25	173	81	539	229	..	..	25	Females
..	..	48	..	44	..	..	4	..	..	..	Industrial school examinations.
54	99	406	16	25	95	229	36	..	5	..	Males
..	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
..	..	47	..	..	6	12	22	..	..	7	Commercial school examinations.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
614	142	1,344	..	..	1,264	80	..	..	..	..	Agricultural school examinations.
1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	Females
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sanskrit
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Arabic
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Persian
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pali
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
554	340	3,376	17	74	1,296	1,483	424	104	5	23	Other school examinations
..	..	10	..	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	Males
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.		EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY THE GOVERNMENT.						
		Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Local Fund.	Municipal Grants.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.								
Arts Colleges.								
English	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental	{ Males	1	70	71	67	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.								
Law	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .		1	70	71	67	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.								
Secondary Schools.								
High Schools for males		81	22,397	23,211	20,276	1,51,867	3,02,821	6,370
Middle Schools for males	{ English	189	24,130	23,653	20,611	2,49,586	8,00,427	11,118
	{ Vernacular	1,770	202,856	188,839	161,080	18,13,815	14,25,466	16,613
High Schools for females		2	258	260	204	..	19,387	..
Middle Schools for females	{ English	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Vernacular	22	1,319	1,258	885	7,974	19,200	2,060
TOTAL .		2,064	250,460	237,221	203,006	22,21,742	20,66,801	36,161
Primary Schools.								
For males		42,781	2,244,156	2,128,181	1,593,317	1,66,47,418	50,74,100	68,578
For females		3,524	148,127	142,689	103,061	11,94,183	5,49,384	13,904
TOTAL .		46,305	2,392,283	2,270,820	1,701,378	1,78,31,540	56,23,484	82,482

TABLE VII.

on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22.

BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								
BY LOCAL BOARDS.				IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY				OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.		Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or Associations.	Total Local Boards' expenditure on Public Instruction.	
9	10	11	TOTAL. 12	13	14	15	16	1
R.s.	R.s.	R.s.	R.s.	R.s.	R.s.	R.s.	R.s.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	17,500	17,500	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
..	15,428	..	15,428	..	..	..	..	Males } English.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Medicine
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	7,102	..	..	7,102	Males } Teaching.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	15,428	..	15,428	7,102	..	17,500	24,602	TOTAL.
4,93,634	11,710	11,157	9,77,059	4,341	7,492	34,214	3,48,368	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
2,93,859	5,059	20,324	8,80,378	4,046	14,860	2,17,742	5,37,195	<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
3,70,010	7,493	14,806	36,47,203	..	4,572	5,25,985	19,55,973	High Schools for males.
1,700	1,700	..	22,847	..	..	..	19,387	English } Middle Schools for males.
..	..	..	..	..	180	3,538	3,718	Vernacular }
202	..	..	29,436	..	636	52,466	72,302	High Schools for females.
11,59,405	26,022	45,787	55,56,918	8,387	27,860	8,33,895	29,36,943	English. } Middle Schools for females.
8,09,862	88,568	61,069	2,27,44,500	15,159	60,276	27,10,897	78,00,432	Vernacular }
7,211	3,777	1,888	17,60,297	457	6,149	5,51,477	11,07,467	
8,17,073	87,345	62,957	2,45,04,887	15,610	66,425	32,62,374	89,67,899	TOTAL.

GENERAL

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL BOARDS						
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY LOCAL BOARDS.						
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Local Fund.	Municipal Grants.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Training Schools	Males 403	3,951	4,017	3,754	5,58,139	2,88,055	618
	Females 3	9	9	9	972	1,309	..
Schools of Art	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Males 22	1,768	1,601	1,281	30,945	83,517	7,792
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	Males 11	401	383	327	495	4,708	1,670
	Females 1	35	35	27	..	179	..
TOTAL	500	6,154	6,045	5,398	5,90,351	3,77,766	10,080
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	48,870	2,648,967	2,514,157	1,909,849	2,06,41,439	80,68,051	1,28,723
Buildings, furniture and apparatus	..	..	..	..	21,04,548	20,33,870	7,090
University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships held in—							
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	..	..	..	..	21,04,548	20,33,870	7,090
GRAND TOTAL	48,870	2,648,967	2,514,157	1,909,849	2,28,39,337	1,10,01,921	1,85,813

TABLE VII—contd.

on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
BY LOCAL BOARDS.			TOTAL.	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY			Total Local Boards' expenditure on Public Instruction.	
Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.		Government.	Municipal Board.	Private persons or Associations.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2	..	1,420	8,48,234	89,747	..	1,027	3,78,829	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
..	..	..	2,281	10,563	..	122	11,994	Males } Training Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	420	420	Females } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools.
..	..	..	..	2,750	..	..	2,750	Males } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	550	550	Females } Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	950	950	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools.
9,997	1,084	38,195	1,71,530	5,359	1,500	18,041	1,03,417	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	4,198	4,198	Females } Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools.
..	..	..	..	288	..	..	288	Males } Agricultural Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools.
..	..	..	6,871	5,892	12	48,819	59,429	Males } Other Schools.
..	..	2	181	..	..	92	271	Females } Schools.
9,999	1,084	39,617	10,29,097	1,14,599	1,512	69,219	5,68,096	TOTAL.
19,86,477	1,29,879	1,48,861	3,11,06,330	1,45,704	95,797	41,82,968	1,24,92,540	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
6,088	17,562	25,775	51,86,983	13,212	811	1,31,661	30,79,554	Buildings, furniture and apparatus
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	University.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,22,425	Inspection.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,941	Scholarships held in—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,273	Arts Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,265	Medical Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,60,698	Other Professional Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,33,860	Secondary Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,516	Primary Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35,320	Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,734	Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,27,886	Other Special Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Miscellaneous.
8,088	17,562	25,775	51,86,883	13,212	811	1,31,661	43,33,547	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
19,94,515	1,47,441	1,74,136	3,62,93,213	1,58,916	96,608	43,14,649	1,68,26,087	GRAND TOTAL.

GENERAL

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure on

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS							
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED							
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Municipal rates.	Local Boards' Grants.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Training Schools { Males	13	120	116	115	2,571	15,873	..	..
Females	4	42	46	30	5,558	3,793	..	..
Schools of Art { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools { Males	15	1,012	970	810	24,992	41,165	1,500	1,684
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools { Males	11	423	400	279	6,510	5,382	12	386
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	43	1,597	1,532	1,240	39,631	66,213	1,512	2,070
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	4,382	428,991	423,567	327,807	30,03,575	50,73,806	95,797	9,45,485
<i>Buildings, furniture and apparatus.</i>	..	..	..	..	2,06,471	9,59,240	811	3,051
University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships held in—								
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	..	..	..	..	2,06,471	9,59,240	811	3,051
GRAND TOTAL	4,382	428,991	423,567	327,807	32,10,046	60,33,046	96,608	9,48,536

TABLE VII—concl'd.

Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.							Total Expenditure of Local and Municipal Boards on Public Instruction.	OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
BY MUNICIPAL BOARDS.			IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY			Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction.		
Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Government.	Local Boards.	Private persons or Associations.	Rs.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
..	..	18,444	19,530	618	..	30,021	4,14,850	Males } SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL;
..	..	9,351	7,417	..	4,521	15,731	27,725	Females } Training Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	500	500	920	Males } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,750	Males } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	100	100	1,050	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
2,284	951	72,576	1,815	7,792	31,004	81,776	1,85,193	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	2,702	2,702	6,900	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	4,108	4,108	4,108	Males } Commercial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	288	Males } Agricultural Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	412	12,402	2,500	1,670	31,554	41,106	1,00,535	Males } Other Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	2,630	2,630	2,601	Females }
2,284	1,063	1,12,773	31,262	10,030	77,119	1,84,674	7,47,770	TOTAL.
10,001	72,488	92,01,102	54,758	1,23,723	13,65,274	66,22,561	1,91,15,101	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
..	29,768	11,99,336	610	7,090	50,281	10,17,221	40,96,775	<i>Buildings, furniture and apparatus.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	University.
..	..	..	..	..	..	43,830	2,60,255	Inspection.
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,996	20,037	Scholarships held in—
..	..	..	..	..	..	380	4,653	Arts Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,620	36,885	Medical Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	37,278	2,97,971	Other Professional Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	10,996	1,44,856	Secondary Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	174	4,690	Primary Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,308	42,628	Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,784	17,518	Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,54,920	6,82,806	Other Special Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Miscellaneous.
..	29,763	11,99,336	610	7,090	50,281	12,82,502	56,16,049	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
10,001	1,02,201	1,04,00,488	55,368	1,35,818	14,15,555	79,05,063	2,47,81,150	GRAND TOTAL.

GENERAL

Attendance and expenditure in hostels

	NUMBER OF		NUMBER OF BOARDERS WHO ARE STUDENTS			
	Hostels or Boarding Houses.	Boarders.	Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT—						
Males . . .	849	33,311	3,863	3,198	11,225	478
Females . . .	77	2,417	218	81	860	135
MANAGED BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—						
Males . . .	1,328	26,441	71	..	22,704	1,411
Females . . .	2	37	..	..	..	33
AIDED BY GOVERNMENT OR BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—						
Males . . .	1,130	42,951	3,127	50	30,027	8,080
Females . . .	318	18,748	137	227	11,364	5,841
UNAIDED—						
Males . . .	1,052	42,110	7,647	1,555	23,866	6,337
Females . . .	213	14,540	204	88	7,436	5,753
TOTAL—						
Males . . .	4,359	144,813	14,708	4,803	87,822	16,306
Females . . .	610	35,742	559	396	19,660	11,762
GRAND TOTAL .	4,969	180,555	15,267	5,199	107,482	28,068

TABLE VIII.

or boarding houses for the official year 1921-22.

OF	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FROM						TOTAL.	---
	Special Schools.	Provincial Revenues.	Local or Municipal Funds.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	Fees.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14	1
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT—
14,547	3,39,668	846	8,116	4,024	56,843	4,09,497		Males.
1,123	30,944	..	..	233	1,112	32,289		Females.
								MANAGED BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—
2,255	32,345	63,031	147	6,254	2,167	1,03,944		Males.
4	..	..	..	..	..	..		Females.
								AIDED BY GOVERNMENT OR BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—
1,667	1,95,607	65,629	71,633	2,64,843	1,71,211	7,68,923		Males.
1,179	58,843	1,450	5,064	1,14,875	24,725	2,04,957		Females.
								UNAIDED—
2,705	32,303	6,279	1,96,070	1,80,148	60,466	4,75,266		Males.
1,059	..	..	200	91,252	1,910	93,362		Females.
								TOTAL—
21,174	5,99,923	1,35,785	2,75,966	4,55,269	2,90,687	17,57,630		Males.
3,365	89,787	1,450	5,264	2,06,360	27,747	3,30,608		Females.
24,539	6,89,710	1,37,235	2,81,230	6,61,629	3,18,434	20,88,238		GRAND TOTAL.

GENERAL

Number and qualification of teachers in

		IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS.						IN MIDDLE SCHOOLS.					
		Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Teachers of vernacular.	Trained	1,155	38,757	5,898	20,689	1,114	67,618	499	7,873	765	5,305	906	15,348
	Untrained	888	31,002	5,767	65,229	10,787	113,673	247	1,934	362	4,924	1,072	8,539
	TOTAL	2,043	69,759	11,665	85,918	11,901	181,286	746	9,807	1,127	10,229	1,978	23,887
Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	1,550	12,372	2,290	11,176	423	28,311	464	755	278	1,670	132	3,299
	Untrained	542	5,628	641	29,073	3,024	38,908	314	447	549	4,725	1,645	7,680
	TOTAL	2,092	18,509	2,931	40,249	3,447	67,219	778	1,202	827	6,395	1,777	10,979
	Possessing a degree.	1	..	..	13	2	16	103	137	105	495	110	950
	Possessing no degree	2,091	18,500	2,931	40,236	3,445	67,203	675	1,065	722	5,900	1,667	10,029
	TOTAL	2,092	18,500	2,931	40,249	3,447	67,219	778	1,202	827	6,395	1,777	10,979
In Schools for Europeans.	Trained	4	..	..	272	3	279	12	..	..	583	10	605
	Untrained	..	..	..	253	3	256	1	..	..	492	39	532
	TOTAL	4	..	..	525	6	535	13	..	..	1,075	49	1,137
	Possessing a degree	..	..	..	5	..	5	2	..	..	37	13	52
	Possessing no degree	4	..	..	520	6	530	11	..	..	1,038	36	1,085
	TOTAL	4	..	..	525	6	535	13	..	..	1,075	49	1,137
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.		4,139	38,259	14,596	126,692	15,354	249,049	1,537	11,009	1,954	17,699	3,804	36,003

TABLE IX.

British India for the official year 1921-22.

IN HIGH SCHOOLS.						IN COLLEGES.						GRAND TOTAL.	1
Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
570	60	126	1,629	591	2,976	4	2	..	..	..	6	85,943	Trained
307	16	39	1,095	720	2,177	3	..	2	7	2	14	124,403	Untrained
877	76	165	2,724	1,311	5,153	7	2	2	7	2	20	210,346	TOTAL.
332	749	510	4,359	214	8,164	204	9	2	320	20	555	40,329	Trained
793	361	440	8,926	5,861	17,381	624	12	16	1,164	369	2,185	66,154	Untrained
4,125	1,110	950	13,285	6,075	25,545	828	21	18	1,484	389	2,740	106,483	TOTAL
1,934	324	303	4,519	2,112	9,192	750	5	12	1,215	357	2,339	12,497	Possessing a degree
2,191	786	647	8,766	3,963	16,353	78	16	6	269	32	401	93,986	Possessing no degree
4,125	1,110	950	13,285	6,075	25,545	828	21	18	1,484	389	2,740	106,483	TOTAL
58	..	..	1,036	32	1,126	..	..	..	29	..	29	2,039	Trained
19	..	..	787	55	861	..	..	..	21	..	21	1,670	Untrained
77	..	..	1,823	87	1,987	..	..	..	50	..	50	3,709	TOTAL
16	..	..	295	11	322	..	..	..	21	..	21	400	Possessing a degree
61	..	..	1,528	76	1,665	..	..	..	29	..	29	3,309	Possessing no degree
77	..	..	1,823	87	1,987	..	..	..	50	..	50	3,709	TOTAL
3,079	1,186	1,115	17,332	7,473	32,685	835	23	20	1,541	391	2,810	320,538	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.

GENERAL

Classification of pupils by ages in

Ages.	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL									
	INFANTS.		I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.
	A.	B.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Below 5 . . .	128,385	20,498	32,226	61	11	..	..	..	..	..
5 to 6 . . .	354,263	269,377	124,786	4,443	306	5	6	..	..	..
6 to 7 . . .	431,209	380,025	221,890	33,690	4,442	217	27	..	..	..
7 to 8 . . .	312,055	377,747	274,991	97,137	25,029	2,647	218	1	..	1
8 to 9 . . .	179,104	282,840	294,759	158,585	62,940	10,216	1,280	129	4	..
9 to 10 . . .	99,068	164,760	231,126	183,458	104,859	40,831	8,858	630	70	6
10 to 11 . . .	53,423	100,607	159,269	161,769	118,636	63,728	25,510	4,583	736	30
11 to 12 . . .	26,920	54,508	97,066	118,716	111,018	75,065	42,614	17,100	3,735	361
12 to 13 . . .	12,115	28,463	55,898	75,532	87,414	67,476	50,140	27,879	13,814	3,227
13 to 14 . . .	5,879	14,814	28,366	42,612	56,843	50,555	44,658	31,354	21,264	10,581
14 to 15 . . .	3,042	8,351	13,806	20,585	32,362	30,219	32,526	23,332	23,228	16,801
15 to 16 . . .	2,121	5,332	6,978	9,690	16,971	16,419	20,832	21,378	20,296	16,221
16 to 17 . . .	1,631	4,233	3,890	4,832	7,995	7,727	10,509	13,736	14,807	13,605
17 to 18 . . .	1,596	3,288	2,671	2,386	3,369	3,222	5,207	7,582	8,543	8,272
18 to 19 . . .	1,256	3,053	2,202	1,494	1,562	1,287	2,013	3,566	4,361	4,651
19 to 20 . . .	1,176	2,598	2,108	1,233	742	559	765	1,577	1,834	1,995
Over 20 . . .	2,822	6,163	3,883	2,500	1,025	502	449	773	1,107	3
ALL AGES . . .	1,616,065	1,726,662	1,555,915	923,693	635,604	376,675	245,612	158,129	113,799	76,684

TABLE X.

British India for 1921-22.

EDUCATION.			ARTS COLLEGES.							GRAND TOTAL	Ages.
IX.	X.	TOTAL.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year or Post Graduate Class.	TOTAL.		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
..	..	181,181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181,181	Below 5.
..	..	753,186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	753,186	5 to 6.
..	..	1,071,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,071,500	6 to 7.
..	..	1,089,826	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,089,826	7 to 8.
..	..	995,857	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	995,857	8 to 9.
..	..	838,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	838,675	9 to 10.
2	..	638,343	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	638,343	10 to 11.
18	..	547,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	547,121	11 to 12.
178	10	421,671	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	421,671	12 to 13.
1,925	159	308,960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	308,960	13 to 14.
8,559	1,791	219,602	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219,602	14 to 15.
18,464	8,047	157,719	118	11	..	..	..	..	129	157,848	15 to 16.
13,259	13,606	109,830	1,846	234	2	..	..	..	2,032	111,912	16 to 17.
10,438	12,979	69,603	4,093	1,571	71	5	..	..	5,740	75,343	17 to 18.
6,632	10,585	42,667	3,585	3,547	904	125	..	..	8,161	50,823	18 to 19.
3,478	7,248	25,313	2,756	3,229	2,061	1,115	9	1	9,174	34,437	19 to 20.
2,077	6,372	28,656	2,558	4,991	4,141	6,361	719	413	19,183	47,839	over 20.
60,075	60,797	7,549,710	14,956	13,583	7,179	7,609	728	414	44,469	7,594,179	ALL AGES.

PART II.
APPENDICES.

APPEN

Institutions maintained

PROVINCE.		NUMBER OF MISSION INSTITUTIONS AND THEIR					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle English Schools.	Middle Vernacular Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Institutions for Teachers
Madras	Institutions	16	102	85	..	6,872	32
	Scholars	3,924	41,561	12,875	..	273,299	2,267
Bombay	Institutions	2	47	43	..	640	12
	Scholars	1,587	11,740	4,778	..	31,722	252
Bengal	Institutions	5	24	38	16	763	12
	Scholars	2,459	6,847	4,258	1,597	27,411	216
United Provinces	Institutions	8	50	51	8	129	12
	Scholars	1,132	9,717	5,555	397	5,869	110
Punjab	Institutions	4	18	19	7	211	1
	Scholars	1,138	7,630	3,556	771	10,022	14
Burma	Institutions	1	44	69	76	196	20
	Scholars	185	12,394	8,819	4,784	6,010	422
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions	1	9	28	10	879	8
	Scholars	116	2,635	3,288	1,585	23,474	151
Central Provinces and Berar.	Institutions	1	17	28	28	194	8
	Scholars	184	5,527	1,683	3,027	12,550	873
Assam	Institutions	..	3	16	1	690	4
	Scholars	..	648	1,784	108	17,329	81
North-West Frontier Province.	Institutions	1	2	..	..	2	..
	Scholars	65	1,415	..	..	129	..
Coorg	Institutions	..	..	1	..	6	..
	Scholars	..	..	141	..	355	..
Delhi	Institutions	1	3	2	2	15	..
	Scholars	283	538	220	190	688	..
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions	..	5	3	2	34	1
	Scholars	..	1,024	218	197	1,302	5
Baluchistan	Institutions	..	..	..	1	2	..
	Scholars	..	..	..	62	78	..
Bangalore	Institutions	2	8	6	4	39	2
	Scholars	790	1,770	1,072	575	2,849	81
TOTALS { 1921-22	Institutions	42	333	389	155	10,672	112
	Scholars	11,711	98,452	48,247	13,353	412,873	3,972
TOTALS { 1916-17	Institutions	42	309	398	136	9,259	75
	Scholars	11,679	97,147	52,757	11,048	353,697	2,097

DIX I.

by Missions, 1921-22.

SCHOLARS.		EXPENDITURE ON MISSION INSTITUTIONS.					
Other special Institutions.	TOTAL.	From Government Funds.	From Board Funds.	From Fees.	From Mission Funds.	From other Sources.	TOTAL.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
36	7,143	18,86,964	4,589	16,39,649	27,53,011	1,40,753	64,24,966
1,689	335,615						
15	759	6,20,581	14,400	7,37,620	4,17,969	5,59,284	23,58,834
482	50,567						
25	883	2,93,591	27,299	4,40,345	2,39,918	3,32,314	13,33,467
1,371	44,159						
30	288	9,07,772	28,818	7,22,728	3,87,275	3,79,559	24,26,152
1,033	23,613						
3	263	2,88,965	49,714	2,86,146	2,85,472	86,720	9,97,017
402	23,531						
2	408	11,33,788	84,518	7,17,717	1,59,624	1,96,979	22,92,628
101	32,665						
15	950	1,33,881	53,408	94,211	2,47,994	16,838	5,46,332
788	32,037						
..	276	2,36,886	8,242	1,22,860	2,64,223	1,19,714	7,51,925
..	18,360						
4	718	50,357	340	6,678	1,38,354	1,609	1,97,358
30	19,980						
..	6	38,588	3,694	20,010	41,650	7,112	1,11,049
..	1,609						
..	7	3,720	945	2,114	6,875	..	13,654
..	496						
..	23	68,533	-2,205	38,836	1,80,324	1,349	2,81,337
..	1,349						
..	45	17,405	2,940	46,487	63,208	2,957	1,32,037
..	2,746						
..	3	1,448	1,658	41	2,198	78	5,418
..	140						
1	62	2,17,790	2,946	1,75,295	1,91,486	..	5,87,517
26	7,163						
131	11,834	59,04,349	2,81,326	50,50,687	53,78,581	18,45,246	1,84,60,189
5,922	594,580						
242	10,461	37,82,753	4,64,069	45,71,934	38,27,311	11,54,390	1,88,00,457
5,729	538,954						

APPENDIX II.

Mission Institutions for Girls, 1921-22.

Province.	COLLEGE.			SECONDARY SCHOOLS.			PRIMARY SCHOOLS.			SPECIAL SCHOOLS.			TOTALS.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.
			Rs.			Rs.			Rs.			Rs.			Rs.
Madras	3	157	67,384	65	10,048	6,87,404	561	48,023	5,85,215	32	1,518	1,69,430	661	59,746	15,09,433
Bombay	2	100	33,105	29	5,660	5,62,727	115	9,061	2,14,382	17	366	79,476	171	15,087	8,66,585
Bengal	3	51	62,121	30	3,631	2,50,469	212	11,067	1,64,008	32	981	1,14,339	276	16,139	5,66,921
United Provinces	3	35	..	31	3,493	2,45,499	44	1,808	29,299	11	122	38,132	89	5,584	3,65,051
Punjab	1	..	..	20	2,127	..	42	2,309	..	5	493	..	68	4,984	..
Burma	..	..	..	55	7,709	5,53,983	34	1,540	2,73,364	5	145	59,973	94	9,394	6,35,320
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	13	2,382	1,47,662	118	6,762	73,037	16	579	26,348	149	9,723	2,47,047
Central Provinces and Berar.	..	..	..	23	1,700	..	47	2,544	..	6	401	..	76	4,645	..
Assam	..	..	..	10	1,445	47,468	5	263	12,631	2	34	2,141	17	1,742	52,320
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	134	3,610	..	..	..	2	134	3,610
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..	1	40	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	57	..	..	..	..	6	583	67,555
Almer-Merwara.	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	378	..	..	..	..	9	542	19,240
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	62	..	..	..	..	1	62	3,956
Bangalore	1	317	25,209	6	1,171	73,816	14	1,429	29,418	3	95	12,773	24	3,012	1,41,221
INDIA	10	660	1,92,819	303	40,724	26,52,688	1,200	85,194	11,29,735	131	4,809	4,92,967	1,644	131,387	44,68,259

* Information not available. † Excludes expenditure on one primary school. ‡ Includes indirect charges also. § Government grant only.
 || Included under Secondary Schools. ¶ Excluding expenditure on the Boarding House (Rs. 1,133).

PART III. SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.

SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

TABLE 1.—Area and Population included in these tables (1921 Census).

PROVINCE.	Area in Square Miles.	POPULATION.							
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indians Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Sikhs.	Others.
Madras	142,260	34,269	1,827,215	37,511,234	2,840,488	1,216	529	5	604,029
Bombay	123,627	43,945	220,972	14,816,236	3,820,153	1,806	83,019	8,319	353,769
Bengal	76,843	44,870	102,211	20,206,859	22,210,802	245,404	767	2,363	862,060
United Provinces	106,497	34,387	166,319	38,610,462	6,481,032	488	925	14,234	67,940
Punjab	99,846	25,714	303,336	6,579,260	11,444,321	3,230	493	2,294,207	34,463
Burma	233,707	25,288	231,818	485,150	500,592	11,201,943	380	4,843	719,085
Bihar and Orissa	83,282	10,323	246,806	28,166,459	3,690,182	505	85	1,475	1,886,354
Central Provinces and Berar	99,623	9,239	32,206	11,622,044	563,574	28	1,783	1,529	1,682,357
Assam	53,015	3,209	124,847	4,132,968	2,202,460	13,162	16	988	1,128,580
N.-W. F. Province	13,419	8,590	2,020	149,881	2,062,786	..	20	28,040	3
Minor Administrations*	50,006	12,153	16,558	855,267	623,837	181	447	10,628	48,874
INDIA	1,091,229	251,987	2,774,308	163,135,880	59,440,227	11,488,163	88,464	2,366,631	7,387,514
									246,983,114

* Excluding Bangalore with an area of 13½ sq. miles and a total population of 118,623 for which details are not available.

TABLE 2.—Educational Institutions in British India.

(Classified by Management and Standard of Education.)

I.—RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS. Institutions classified by—	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
(A) Management.								
Government	3,718	1,397	1,152	979	1,466	1,901	2,428	8,022
Board	15,917	17,534	18,403	17,661	24,255	29,266	41,001	53,252
Indian States*	4,517	2,248	2,731	3,610	3,136	3,370	92,581	100,668
Aided	57,530	60,480	63,955	62,747	75,808	82,460	18,942	16,357
Unaided	17,123	21,017	23,645	19,625	16,871	19,236	18,942	16,357
TOTAL	94,288	102,676	109,886	104,622	121,336	136,332	154,952	173,299†
(B) Standard of Education—								
Arts Colleges	89	104	120	145	136	140	134	167
Professional Colleges	25	37	40	46	46	46	61	64
Secondary Schools	4,517	4,872	5,267	5,493	5,898	6,370	7,693	8,987
Primary Schools	89,187	97,109	103,920	97,854	112,930	123,578	142,203	160,070†
Special Schools	470	554	539	1,084	2,326	6,198	4,861	4,011
TOTAL	94,288	102,676	109,886	104,622	121,336	136,332	154,952	173,299†
II.—Unrecognised Institutions	32,828	39,117	42,139	43,081	41,192	39,893	37,803	34,807
GRAND TOTAL	127,116	141,793	152,025	147,703	162,528	176,225	192,755	208,106

* The returns of certain Indian States which used to be included in the provincial statistics were omitted from the tables from 1914-15 onwards.

† Excludes 2 Night Schools in Assam.

TABLE 3.—Pupils attending educational institutions in British India.

I.—IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(A) Reading in Institutions managed by—								
Government	121,535	104,026	93,307	94,437	127,418	187,726	238,885	285,949
Board	778,776	883,059	973,910	930,692	1,359,865	1,883,034	2,565,540	3,007,958
Indian States	109,743	134,869	169,271	164,512	168,684	219,295	..	..
Aided	1,599,981	1,765,426	2,019,800	2,132,793	2,591,864	3,237,296	3,679,529	3,932,934
Unaided	360,824	461,930	532,084	514,059	496,649	651,374	723,354	565,384
TOTAL	2,970,859	3,443,910	3,788,382	3,886,493	4,744,480	6,128,725	7,207,308	7,742,225*
(B) Reading in—								
Arts Colleges	8,764	12,985	14,420	17,651	18,918	29,648	47,135	45,933
Professional Colleges	2,737	3,292	4,363	5,358	6,250	6,436	11,504	13,662
Secondary Schools	429,093	473,294	535,155	622,768	713,342	924,370	1,186,335	1,239,524
Primary Schools	2,513,934	2,837,607	3,209,825	3,204,336	3,937,866	4,988,142	5,818,730	6,310,400*
Special Schools	16,331	21,732	24,619	36,380	68,104	179,929	143,604	132,706
TOTAL	2,970,859	3,343,910	3,788,382	3,886,493	4,744,480	6,128,725	7,207,308	7,742,225*
II.—IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	372,965	507,911	563,488	635,500	644,152	651,996	644,638	639,125
GRAND TOTAL	3,343,824	3,856,821	4,356,870	4,521,993	5,388,632	6,780,721	7,851,946	8,381,350

N.B.—The returns of certain Indian States, which used to be included in the provincial statistics, were omitted from the tables from 1914-15 onwards.
* Excludes 51 pupils in 2 Night Schools in Assam.

TABLE 4.—Expenditure on Education.

(A) Sources of Expenditure.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial Revenues	85,61,249	88,13,549	95,22,985	1,02,78,659	1,84,98,443	2,69,58,808	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028
Municipal Funds	12,05,984	14,09,827	14,96,721	15,88,017	20,20,545	29,84,150	49,39,083	79,06,063
Local Funds	37,14,579	53,94,808	57,45,944	58,87,292	91,15,586	1,05,80,114	1,73,78,535	1,68,26,087
Fees	65,29,958	88,54,750	1,06,10,983	1,26,37,982	1,48,21,388	2,19,08,646	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,648
Other sources	52,30,644	60,46,698	78,86,317	97,29,512	1,14,47,711	1,61,60,887	1,95,31,459	3,07,83,143
TOTAL	2,52,42,414	3,05,19,632	3,52,44,900	4,01,21,462	5,59,03,673	7,85,92,605	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,969
(B) Objects of Expenditure.								
Direction	3,06,951	3,39,270	3,90,053	3,92,205	5,67,629	6,89,056	8,92,263	13,99,110
Inspection	16,84,082	19,10,504	20,57,284	21,53,141	30,82,165	40,85,834	49,64,587	79,38,408
University	3,63,975	4,73,142	6,70,895	9,12,063	10,38,312	15,87,470	25,51,925	73,40,578
Arts Colleges	16,48,595	20,43,552	23,69,631	26,01,127	30,67,006	47,98,574	71,03,748	1,10,42,338
Professional Colleges	5,99,048	8,29,281	9,00,657	11,97,595	16,59,887	22,52,988	35,99,418	59,77,514
Secondary Schools	80,95,295	98,95,691	1,14,52,219	1,26,83,761	1,50,87,669	2,07,88,725	3,19,29,182	4,87,26,905
Primary Schools	81,24,481	96,14,281	1,10,83,854	1,26,83,761	1,50,87,669	2,07,88,725	3,19,29,182	4,87,26,905
Training Schools	5,44,178	6,47,376	7,49,093	7,15,781	1,11,77,425	18,54,468	28,63,810	59,94,100
Special Schools	8,18,319	10,49,963	11,78,283	15,63,640	23,21,653	33,20,387	44,77,116	78,37,494
Scholarships	6,23,469	7,57,083	7,97,738	9,12,063	10,55,188	13,40,222	21,65,718	31,76,089
Buildings, Furniture, etc.	18,44,609	21,89,339	28,70,127	25,72,866	61,11,760	92,29,640	1,37,08,740	1,97,60,544
Miscellaneous	6,77,922	7,94,156	12,30,066	20,81,007	40,51,297	75,19,106	93,13,016	1,37,88,782
TOTAL	2,52,42,414	3,05,19,632	3,52,44,900	4,01,21,462	5,59,03,673	7,85,92,605	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,969

TABLE 5.—Summary of Progress during the quinquennium.

Class of Institution.	1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		1921-22.	
	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.
I. RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.												
(A) By Management—												
Board	4,438	235,885	2,412	238,789	4,479	241,294	2,528	248,376	2,813	253,401	3,092	245,949
Aided	41,001	2,565,540	42,469	2,597,732	45,073	2,681,987	49,356	2,896,843	52,152	3,051,998	53,253	3,007,958
Unaided	18,941	3,679,539	94,741	3,721,378	94,814	3,722,292	98,239	3,789,006	100,139	3,844,146	100,868	3,892,934
TOTAL	64,380	6,484,964	139,622	6,559,907	144,366	6,645,581	155,932	6,927,829	154,104	7,149,545	157,113	7,144,841
(B) By Standard of Education—												
Arts Colleges	134	47,135	138	50,441	146	50,730	150	52,482	160	48,170	167	45,933
Professional Colleges	61	11,504	63	12,495	65	13,100	66	13,434	68	13,154	64	13,662
Secondary Schools	7,693	1,158,335	7,854	1,198,586	8,149	1,212,133	8,708	1,281,810	8,923	1,254,525	8,987	1,239,524
Primary Schools	142,203	5,187,780	147,875	5,332,741	150,271	5,941,482	155,344	6,131,521	159,345	6,327,973	160,070*	6,310,400*
Special Schools	4,861	143,604	3,580	117,479	3,701	121,218	4,090	131,592	4,051	131,171	4,611	132,706
TOTAL	184,983	7,207,368	189,510	7,311,742	196,366	7,338,663	198,358	7,613,839	192,547	7,774,983	193,899	7,742,925
II. UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.												
GRAND TOTAL	37,803	644,638	37,409	636,326	35,017	597,914	34,623	593,386	33,611	602,034	34,807	639,125
EXPENDITURE from—												
Provincial Revenues	3,916,853		4,909,236		5,432,529		6,312,233		7,728,445		9,023,028	
Municipal Funds	49,39,083		40,60,577		46,77,808		50,05,423		67,78,021		79,05,063	
Local Funds	1,73,78,535		1,16,48,745		1,27,22,655		1,53,95,816		1,66,12,405		1,68,26,087	
Fees	3,18,71,138		3,33,50,250		3,54,65,704		3,68,80,459		3,78,42,513		3,80,08,648	
Other sources	1,95,31,459		2,00,57,197		2,26,71,077		2,75,53,029		2,92,13,729		3,07,83,143	
TOTAL	11,83,83,068		11,82,06,137		12,95,63,073		14,83,96,960		16,77,33,113		18,37,52,969	

* Excludes 2 night schools with 51 pupils in Assam.

TABLE 6.—Institutions by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1917-18.				1918-19.				1919-20.				1920-21.				1921-22.			
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.
Madras	438	7,240	19,709	3,903	438	7,240	19,709	3,903	438	7,240	19,709	3,903	438	7,240	19,709	3,903	438	7,240	19,709	3,903	438	7,240	19,709	3,903
Bombay	91	8,734	2,291	272	91	8,734	2,291	272	91	8,734	2,291	272	91	8,734	2,291	272	91	8,734	2,291	272	91	8,734	2,291	272
Bengal	419	2,934	35,788	6,963	419	2,934	35,788	6,963	419	2,934	35,788	6,963	419	2,934	35,788	6,963	419	2,934	35,788	6,963	419	2,934	35,788	6,963
United Provinces	205	9,778	2,683	246	205	9,778	2,683	246	205	9,778	2,683	246	205	9,778	2,683	246	205	9,778	2,683	246	205	9,778	2,683	246
Punjab	69	4,238	1,843	242	69	4,238	1,843	242	69	4,238	1,843	242	69	4,238	1,843	242	69	4,238	1,843	242	69	4,238	1,843	242
Burma	92	23	9,445	4	92	23	9,445	4	92	23	9,445	4	92	23	9,445	4	92	23	9,445	4	92	23	9,445	4
Bihar and Orissa	381	451	19,356	6,679	381	451	19,356	6,679	381	451	19,356	6,679	381	451	19,356	6,679	381	451	19,356	6,679	381	451	19,356	6,679
Central Provinces and Berar	322	3,453	450	278	322	3,453	450	278	322	3,453	450	278	322	3,453	450	278	322	3,453	450	278	322	3,453	450	278
Assam	189	3,303	800	295	189	3,303	800	295	189	3,303	800	295	189	3,303	800	295	189	3,303	800	295	189	3,303	800	295
N.-W. F. Province	9	625	45	6	9	625	45	6	9	625	45	6	9	625	45	6	9	625	45	6	9	625	45	6
Minor Administrations	163	172	171	54	163	172	171	54	163	172	171	54	163	172	171	54	163	172	171	54	163	172	171	54
INDIA	2,428	41,001	92,581	18,942	2,428	41,001	92,581	18,942	2,428	41,001	92,581	18,942	2,428	41,001	92,581	18,942	2,428	41,001	92,581	18,942	2,428	41,001	92,581	18,942

* Excludes 2 night schools.

TABLE 7.—Institutions by standard of instruction.

PROVINCE.	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.										UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	
	Arts Colleges.		Professional Colleges.		Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Special Schools.		TOTALS.	
	1921-22.		1921-22.		1921-22.		1921-22.		1921-22.		1921-22.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	51	41	10	7	603	449	36,275	30,573	350	270	37,239	31,340
Bombay	10	8	7	6	463	465	12,622	10,755	207	154	13,309	11,388
Bengal	36	33	10	18	2,678	2,756	47,783	41,966	1,430	1,331	51,927	46,104
United Provinces	26	19	16	12	957	761	16,840	11,629	716	491	18,555	12,912
Punjab	16	11	10	7	1,149	497	6,675	5,853	69	74	7,919	6,442
Burma	2	2	..	..	1,457	1,400	5,053	7,725	667	437	7,179	9,564
Bihar and Orissa	10	7	4	4	567	483	24,956	24,413	427	1,060	25,964	26,867
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	4	3	3	571	457	4,313	4,014	30	25	4,921	4,503
Assam	3	2	1	1	336	286	4,298	4,197	107	101	4,745*	4,587
N.-W. F. Province	3	2	1	1	95	54	688	627	5	1	792	685
Minor Administrations	6	5	2	2	111	85	567	451	13	17	699	560
INDIA	167	134	64	61	8,987	7,693	160,070	142,203	4,011	4,861	173,299	154,952
												84,807
												37,803

* Excludes 2 night schools.

TABLE 8.—Scholars classified according to Institutions by management.

Province.	1916-17.					1921-22.					In Unrecog-nised Institu-tions.
	IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.					IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.					
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	
Madras	47,485	461,339	912,015	116,200	1,537,039	71,068	590,720	1,003,059	80,671	1,745,518	91,504
Bombay	17,773	549,874	146,497	25,241	739,385	24,997	666,007	190,123	15,750	896,877	61,515
Bengal	37,967	139,808	1,322,032	355,705	1,855,512	34,246	131,371	1,377,693	291,707	1,835,017 (a)	55,437
United Provinces	27,169	632,923	128,624	16,699	805,420	29,069	785,869	138,411	11,710	965,059	64,506
Punjab	18,072	259,697	123,510	19,764	421,043	22,433	379,076	130,111	21,002	552,622	74,068
Burma	13,324	1,921	377,823	331	393,399	8,951	5,546	331,168	..	345,665	216,960
Bihar and Orissa	24,782	28,688	582,757	161,244	797,471	19,469	46,248	576,873	120,667	763,277	47,105
Central Provinces and Berar.	25,233	284,762	27,437	11,629	349,061	23,282	268,184	24,481	9,734	330,681	2,622
Assam	16,089	164,159	31,011	13,560	224,819	15,480	153,595	27,393	11,546	208,014 (b)	8,204
N.-W. F. Province	1,481	31,167	7,996	589	41,233	1,483	36,840	10,664	408	49,395	4,519
Minor Administrations	9,510	11,197	19,827	2,392	42,936	10,471	14,502	22,958	2,169	50,100	12,685
INDIA	238,885	2,565,540	3,679,629	723,354	7,207,308	265,949	3,077,958	3,832,934	566,384	7,742,225	639,125

(a) Excludes 1,062 pupils in Post Graduate classes of the Calcutta University and 625 pupils of the Dacca University.

(b) Excludes 51 pupils in 2 night schools.

TABLE 9.—Scholars classified according to Institutions by standard of Instruction.

PROVINCE.	IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.										IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	
	Arts Colleges.		Professional Colleges.		Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Special Schools.		TOTALS.	
	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.
Madras	2,465	7,910	2,096	1,655	163,364	149,362	1,446,785	1,364,821	18,308	12,761	1,745,518	1,537,039
Bombay	4,389	4,888	2,595	1,841	77,697	70,550	798,508	652,618	13,338	9,488	896,877	739,385
Bengal	16,942(e)	18,478	4,683	4,412	338,166	415,455	1,435,906	1,874,891	49,350	42,976	1,835,017	1,855,512
United Provinces	5,532	5,182	1,606	1,650	110,594	100,164	832,940	685,813	14,397	12,611	965,059	805,420
Punjab	4,568	4,236	1,737	1,154	222,892	122,511	318,337	237,851	5,758	5,291	552,623	421,043
Burma	515	663	..	..	132,721	128,843	200,648	256,729	11,781	7,164	345,665	393,399
* Bihar and Orissa	2,075	2,575	395	309	59,003	72,891	688,183	672,333	13,616	49,363	767,977	797,471
Central Provinces and Berar	677	1,094	234	254	66,810	53,989	260,412	237,466	2,483	1,253	330,631	2,622
Assam	767	688	52	45	35,322	39,610	169,151	131,808	2,722	2,668	203,014	224,819
N. W. P. Province	163	177	33	10	19,233	13,400	29,810	27,581	126	65	49,395	41,233
Minor Administrations	1,440	1,244	281	174	17,842	14,030	28,715	26,319	822	659	50,100	42,928
INDIA	45,933	47,135	13,662	11,504	1,239,524	1,186,335	6,310,400	5,818,730	132,706	143,604	7,742,225	7,207,308
											639,125	644,638

(a) Excludes 1,062 Scholars in Post Graduate Classes of the Calcutta University and 625 Scholars of the Dacca University.

TABLE 10.—Expenditure on Education by Sources.

Province.	POPULATION (as given in the General Educational Tables)		EXPENDITURE IN 1916-17 FROM						Grand Total.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Fees.		All other Sources.
			Govt. Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Total.	Rs.			
Madras	41,405,404	42,318,955	76,93,073	29,06,053	6,76,346	1,12,75,472	58,27,887	45,84,537	2,16,87,896	
Bombay	19,635,249	19,358,371	75,50,817	8,87,297	13,49,073	97,87,187	33,53,891	24,47,681	1,55,88,759	
Bengal	45,483,077	46,695,536	66,65,647	22,25,748	2,07,539	90,98,934	1,09,39,549	42,73,303	2,43,11,786	
United Provinces	46,835,108	45,375,787	47,96,183	33,60,281	5,46,981	92,03,450	31,14,181	24,28,291	1,47,45,922	
Punjab	19,576,647	20,855,024	31,09,136	25,40,260	6,42,964	62,92,360	27,35,592	18,35,368	1,08,63,320	
Burma	12,115,217	13,212,192	27,68,394	6,16,412	4,50,311	38,35,117	21,00,329	7,43,699	66,79,145	
Bihar and Orissa	34,940,084	34,002,189	29,57,757	15,73,599	1,72,748	47,04,104	22,36,934	12,11,042	81,52,080	
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	13,912,760	15,96,198	16,53,937	5,58,145	38,08,280	5,72,955	5,15,081	48,96,316	
Assam	6,713,635	7,606,230	9,97,022	7,33,451	33,265	17,68,738	4,64,503	3,31,049	25,59,290	
North-West Frontier Province	2,196,933	2,251,342	2,88,878	2,81,752	1,99,295	7,69,925	1,13,512	1,47,191	10,30,623	
Minor Administrations	1,605,438	1,679,235	7,39,743	99,745	1,02,416	9,41,904	4,11,805	10,14,217	23,67,928	
INDIA	244,031,100	247,097,651	3,91,62,853	1,73,78,535	49,39,083	6,14,80,471	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,28,83,068	

TABLE 10.—Expenditure on Education by Sources—contd.

Province.	POPULATION (as given in the General Educational Tables)		EXPENDITURE IN 1921-22 FROM							Grand Total.
	1916-17.	1921-22.	PUBLIC FUNDS.				Fees.	All other Sources.		
			Govt. Funds.	Board. Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Total.				
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	41,405,404	42,318,985	1,53,26,427	28,50,238	7,17,978	1,93,94,643	73,15,353	72,88,296	3,39,98,992	
Bombay	19,683,249	19,358,371	1,09,88,259	11,52,442	34,34,545	2,15,75,246	43,28,463	36,99,235	2,96,02,944	
Bengal	45,483,077	46,605,536	1,35,45,045	14,11,184	2,42,713	1,51,98,942	1,28,38,684	53,54,480	3,33,97,106	
United Provinces	46,835,108	45,375,787	1,56,14,823	34,82,261	8,75,033	1,99,72,117	35,58,994	62,82,452	2,98,13,563	
Punjab	19,576,647	20,685,024	86,77,912	25,40,059	9,76,336	1,21,94,307	30,11,683	28,56,292	1,89,82,287	
Burma	12,115,217	13,212,192	46,28,662	15,09,218	5,23,432	66,61,312	21,43,728	13,59,830	1,01,84,870	
Bihar and Orissa	34,940,084	34,002,189	49,19,430	22,65,146	1,75,363	73,59,929	22,32,689	19,23,729	1,16,16,347	
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	13,912,760	51,23,148	10,31,444	5,67,359	67,21,951	6,46,649	7,58,333	81,26,933	
Assam	6,713,635	7,606,230	21,85,303	3,36,036	37,765	26,09,104	5,47,997	3,26,327	34,83,928	
North-West Frontier Province	2,196,933	2,251,342	11,78,907	1,00,969	1,49,306	14,29,182	1,17,077	1,93,245	17,39,504	
Minor Administrations	1,605,438	1,679,235	15,42,112	97,090	2,05,243	18,44,445	3,72,326	7,40,424	28,57,195	
INDIA	244,021,100	247,097,651	9,02,30,028	1,63,26,087	79,05,068	11,49,61,178	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969	

TABLE 11.
EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS.

TABLE 11.—*Expenditure on*

Province.	1916-					
	Direction.	Inspection.	University.	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	91,782	8,47,023	3,93,728	14,04,875	6,01,662	47,20,243
Bombay . . .	86,646	6,50,680	2,32,466	7,75,716	5,87,346	35,97,533
Bengal . . .	1,51,448	9,06,540	13,63,600	18,84,996	10,05,736	86,39,772
United Provinces .	90,543	5,66,851	2,81,725	11,61,947	7,39,346	39,80,983
Punjab . . .	77,343	4,12,491	2,78,281	6,53,236	4,62,296	33,79,680
Burma . . .	1,35,932	5,22,200	..	2,13,134	..	30,08,368
Bihar and Orissa .	77,887	5,80,688	..	3,99,090	56,505	17,13,017
Central Provinces and Berar.	74,198	2,69,981	..	2,05,275	85,214	12,59,701
Assam . . .	53,898	1,88,211	..	1,53,514	14,337	7,28,064
N.-W. F. Province .	35,341	39,783	25	76,317	15,536	3,10,678
Minor Administrations.	17,295	30,139	2,100	1,75,648	31,440	5,91,143
India . . .	8,92,263	49,64,587	25,51,925	71,03,748	35,99,418	3,19,29,182

Province.	1921-					
	Direction.	Inspection.	University.	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	1,56,130	13,21,281	4,68,354	19,11,641	8,04,538	75,01,789
Bombay . . .	1,38,385	13,28,177	3,71,784	12,49,134	10,14,225	55,76,973
Bengal . . .	1,92,527	12,48,195	25,17,890	26,51,435	16,47,338	1,02,84,804
United Provinces .	1,65,312	9,69,056	31,63,786	20,31,547	11,13,709	67,64,326
Punjab . . .	1,59,798	6,86,907	3,43,203	10,28,402	8,20,128	68,75,785
Burma . . .	2,52,176	7,67,621	1,91,354	3,83,415	..	44,25,494
Bihar and Orissa .	1,06,215	7,62,515	2,81,270	7,27,096	1,36,109	23,39,590
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,00,064	4,31,448	..	3,41,041	1,99,908	22,48,011
Assam . . .	58,396	2,54,919	..	2,74,158	16,052	10,88,974
N.-W. F. Province .	53,487	87,329	75	1,31,992	41,031	6,18,436
Minor Administrations.	16,620	78,965	2,862	3,12,477	1,84,476	10,02,723
India . . .	13,99,110	79,36,408	73,40,578	1,10,42,338	59,77,514	4,87,26,905

Education by objects.

17.						Total.
Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other special schools.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
70,13,439	8,73,710	7,64,567	3,07,300	25,01,975	21,67,592	2,16,87,896
63,47,589	3,95,429	7,97,529	2,55,079	11,23,460	7,39,286	1,55,88,759
44,52,425	3,80,031	11,12,189	3,87,506	20,64,341	19,63,202	2,43,11,786
28,79,992	3,38,701	5,29,755	3,64,371	27,02,253	11,09,455	1,47,45,922
19,64,569	1,78,147	3,05,147	3,43,154	17,06,458	11,02,518	1,08,63,320
10,35,554	2,01,398	1,09,797	1,20,273	2,73,382	10,59,107	66,79,145
27,61,746	2,89,247	6,45,401	1,10,015	12,12,233	3,56,301	81,52,080
16,14,705	1,07,276	1,36,319	1,03,001	6,48,033	3,92,613	48,96,316
7,50,905	50,701	53,781	85,414	2,85,842	1,94,623	25,59,290
1,97,857	17,095	..	36,743	2,47,220	54,033	10,30,628
2,94,764	32,075	22,631	52,862	9,43,543	1,74,286	23,67,926
2,93,13,545	28,63,810	44,77,116	21,65,718	1,37,08,740	93,13,016	11,28,83,068

22.						Total.
Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other special schools.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,06,48,842	18,64,891	17,79,977	4,08,456	37,78,823	33,53,570	3,39,98,292
1,49,52,847	9,38,804	11,45,502	3,96,494	14,99,903	9,90,716	2,96,02,944
54,08,441	5,05,129	19,29,042	4,75,388	33,68,904	31,57,413	3,33,87,106
67,41,509	10,10,419	9,21,147	5,60,319	45,47,985	18,24,498	2,98,13,563
34,32,174	3,80,484	5,89,683	5,52,317	25,37,152	15,56,254	1,89,62,287
14,39,027	2,21,188	2,01,075	1,78,153	7,51,363	13,54,004	1,01,64,870
36,15,436	3,94,949	9,71,733	2,13,611	15,34,666	4,33,157	1,15,16,347
28,21,619	3,70,762	1,90,640	1,63,187	5,90,587	6,69,671	81,26,933
9,12,283	73,819	67,204	1,11,140	3,29,452	2,97,531	34,83,928
4,16,826	45,024	..	33,423	2,47,606	64,275	17,39,504
5,19,103	58,631	40,891	83,601	5,74,153	82,693	29,57,195
5,09,08,107	58,64,100	78,37,494	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,87,83,782	18,37,52,96

TABLE 12.—Number of Boarders in recognised institutions.—1921-22.

PROVINCE.	NO. OF HOSTELS.					NO. OF BOARDERS.					NO. OF BOARDERS WHO ARE STUDENTS OF					
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	TOTAL.	In Govt. Hostels.	In Board Hostels.	In Aided Hostels.	In Un-aided Hostels.	TOTAL.	Arts Colleges.	Coll. for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	
Madras	73	19	63	382	537	3,453	649	4,377	20,712	29,191	2,778	835	10,010	12,198	3,370	
Bombay	60	28	109	42	239	4,270	683	6,676	3,814	15,445	1,349	289	7,575	2,509	3,721	
Bengal	237	3	283	358	881	6,233	70	10,021	10,026	26,350	3,982	1,101	15,524	1,374	14,369	
United Provinces	110	819	51	203	1,183	3,975	14,780	4,577	10,532	33,815	2,732	1,151	24,557	1,510	3,865	
Punjab	81	317	157	109	664	6,501	8,255	10,320	6,686	31,763	2,487	1,100	24,991	889	2,295	
Burma	30	..	423	19	472	1,208	..	13,120	261	14,589	249	..	7,922	5,621	797	
Bihar and Orissa	185	40	270	53	548	4,661	503	8,863	1,750	15,777	794	144	7,991	2,607	4,241	
Central Provinces and Berar.	58	45	36	25	164	2,846	452	1,591	591	5,490	247	160	2,742	856	1,475	
Assam	63	24	18	48	153	1,512	324	467	1,276	3,579	335	21	2,684	298	241	
N.-W. F. Province	11	32	16	4	63	315	757	525	63	1,660	150	33	1,403	4	70	
Minor Administration	18	3	22	22	65	753	55	1,162	939	2,909	164	365	2,083	202	95	
INDIA { 1921-22	958	1,330	1,448	1,365	4,989	35,728	26,478	61,039	56,650	180,555	15,267	5,199	107,482	28,068	24,539	
INDIA { 1916-17	776	937	1,027	1,245	4,045	29,470	23,494	48,202*	51,404†	152,570†	13,193	3,272	90,403	27,119	18,404	

* Includes 25 children who did not attend school.

† Includes 179 children who did not attend school.

‡ Includes 153 children who did not attend school.

TABLE 13.
STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES IN INDIA.

II.—UNIVERSITIES AND ARTS COLLEGES.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of Universities in India, 1921-22.*

UNIVERSITY.	NUMBER OF CONSTITUENT AND AFFILIATED COLLEGES OR DEPARTMENTS FOR								NUMBER OF STUDENTS READING FOR								TEACHING STAFF	
	Arts and Science.	Education.	Engineering.	Medicine.	Law.	Commerce.	Agriculture.	TOTAL.	Arts and Science.	Education.	Engineering.	Medicine.	Law.	Commerce.	Agriculture.	TOTAL.	Number of Teachers.	Average number of students per Teacher.
Calcutta	40	3	1	2	3	..	..	49	18,613	64	86	1,641	2,640	..	..	23,044	1,227	19
Bombay	16	..	1	1	1	1	1	21	6,086	..	194	1,175	740	154	194	8,493	460	18
Madras	(a) 66	3	1	1	2	..	..	73	(a) 11,077	142	163	411	860	..	..	12,653	(b) 961	13
Punjab	(c) 29	1	..	2	1	1	1	35	6,168	45	..	462	475	90	132	7,372	504	15
Allahabad	31	2	..	..	1	1	..	35	(d) 5,584	99	..	..	572	190	..	6,445	512	13
Mysore	3	..	1	..	..	(e) 1	..	5	862	..	156	..	..	32	..	1,050	92	11
Benares Hindu	(f) 3	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	(f) 1,201	64	204	..	..	..	..	1,469	103	14

Patna	10	1	..	..	2	..	..	13	2,075	38	..	..	304	..	..	2,417	198	12
Damania	(g) 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	345	..	..	..	..	..	..	345	30	12
Aligarh Muslim	(h) 2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	(h) 640	..	..	..	62	..	..	702	53	13
Rangoon	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	507	..	..	..	..	..	..	507	64	8
Lucknow	2	..	..	1	(i) 1	..	..	5	380	..	..	174	65	13	..	632	55	(j) 10
Dacca	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	(k) 3	(i) 786	67	..	..	177	..	..	(i) 1,030	(m) 86	13
Delhi	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	706	..	..	..	..	..	..	706	48	15
TOTALS	209	12	5	7	13	5	2	253	54,980	519	803	3,863	5,805	479	326	66,865	4,363	15

(g) Including 15 oriental colleges and one department of economics with 341 and 47 students, respectively.

(h) Excluding teachers of oriental colleges.

(i) Including one oriental college with 96 students.

(j) Including 4 research students in the history and economics departments.

(k) There is no separate college for commerce, but degree classes in commerce are held in one of the arts colleges.

(l) Including one oriental college and one college of theology with 130 and 8 students, respectively.

(m) Including a separate faculty of theology with 7 students.

(n) Including one intermediate college with 442 students.

(o) There are no separate colleges for law and commerce, but classes are held in the University College of Arts and Science.

(p) Excluding commerce and law classes.

(q) There are no colleges in the ordinary sense of the term, the University has got its teaching departments in various subjects.

(r) Including 7 research students and 154 students of the Dacca Medical School who took their Science Course at the University.

(s) Including 5 part-time teachers.

TABLE 14.—Results of Examinations at conclusion of Secondary and Intermediate Courses.

Examination.	Province.	CANDIDATES.		PASSES.		PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.	
		1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.
Matriculation.	Madras	15	13	4	1	26	8
	Bombay	3,941	3,941	1,370	1,370	35	35
	Bengal	18,076*	11,515	14,200*	8,414	78	73
	United Provinces	832	2,454	326	680	39	24
	Punjab	6,276	5,269	4,521	3,560	72	68
	Burma	545	545	232	232	52	52
	Bihar and Orissa	3,528	3,070	1,669	1,891	47	61
	Central Provinces and Berar	916	1,682	420	425	46	25
	Assam	1,083	711	894	515	82	72
	North-West Frontier Province	325	198	185	125	57	63
	Minor Administrations	407	450	268	224	66	50
	TOTAL	31,458	20,848	22,437	17,490	71	59
School Final School Leaving Certificate, etc.	Madras	11,201	5,457	11,119†	5,434†	50	45
	Bombay	6,088†	1,168	3,058†	529	50	48
	United Provinces	5,294	2,655	2,628	1,288	50	48
	Punjab	919	567	567	278	62	51
	Burma	650	540	320	278	49	51
	Bihar and Orissa	297	167	167	531	56	53
	Central Provinces and Berar	192	150	134	109	78	69
	North-West Frontier Province	172	102	76	33	44	32
	Minor Administrations	172	102	76	33	44	32
	TOTAL	24,811	11,090	18,069	8,202	73	74
Intermediate in Arts and Science.	Madras	5,815	2,362	1,593	560	27	24
	Bombay	1,221	1,281	827	806	51	63
	Bengal	5,690	6,483	3,895	3,079	68	47
	United Provinces	1,800	1,723	830	759	49	44
	Punjab	1,498	1,475	833	795	56	54
	Burma	197	206	119	130	60	44
	Bihar and Orissa	898	908	407	455	45	45
	Central Provinces and Berar	199	416	106	150	53	36
	Assam	231	222	193	140	83	63
	North-West Frontier Province	58	51	24	27	41	53
	Minor Administrations	235	202	186	103	79	51
	TOTAL	17,842	15,509	8,863	7,010	50	45

* Includes 46 candidates and 35 passes for Islamic Matriculation.

† Includes 4,808 candidates and 2,659 passes for School Leaving Certificate Examination for the purpose of Matriculation.

‡ There is no declaration of pass or fail for the Madras S. S. L. C. Examination for which the figures are given here.

TABLE 15.—University Examination Results.

Examination.	University.	CANDIDATES.		PASSES.		PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.	
		1922.	1917.	1922.	1917.	1922.	1917.
B. A. and B. Sc.	Calcutta	3,239	4,256	2,312	2,170	71.4	51.0
	Bombay	1,100	1,071	742	612	67.5	57.1
	Madras	135*	158†	119*	123†	88.1	77.8
	Punjab	1,738	1,337	756	611	43.5	45.7
	Allahabad	969	1,341	397	567	41.0	42.3
	Patna	386	..	234	..	60.6	..
	Mysore	(a)	..	(a)	..	..	..
	Osmania	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Benares Hindu	179	..	120	..	72.1	..
	Aligarh Muslim	111	..	76	..	68.5	..
	Dacca	260	..	211	..	81.2	..
	Lucknow	183	..	143	..	78.1	..
	Rangoon	84	..	54	..	64.3	..
	Delhi	(b)	..	(b)	..	(b)	..
	TOTAL	8,384	8,163	5,173	4,083	61.7	50.0
M. A. and M. Sc.	Calcutta	609	593	456	466	74.9	52.2
	Bombay	59	108	33	61	55.9	56.5
	Madras	74	166	26	52	35.1	31.3
	Punjab	123	112	78	65	63.4	58.0
	Allahabad	138	142	103	104	74.6	73.2
	Patna	38	..	27	..	71.1	..
	Mysore	23	..	20	..	87.0	..
	Osmania	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Benares Hindu	25	..	23	..	92.0	..
	Aligarh Muslim	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dacca	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lucknow	7	..	6	..	85.7	..
	Rangoon	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Delhi	(b)	..	(b)	..	(b)	..
	TOTAL	1,096	1,421	772	748	70.4	52.6

* Excludes 1,031 candidates who qualified for the B. A. Degree (pass) as details are not available. The number of candidates who appeared in parts I and II is 1,669 and 1,874, respectively, out of which 1,006 passed in the former and 1,153 in the latter part.

† Excludes 612 candidates who qualified for the B. A. Degree (pass) as details are not available. The number of candidates who appeared in parts I and II is 1,664 and 1,047, respectively, out of whom 449 passed in the former and 751 in the latter part.

(a) Candidates who qualified for the B. A. and B. Sc. Degree are 122. The number of candidates who appeared in parts I and II is 208 and 254, respectively, out of which 134 passed in the former and 131 in the latter part.

(b) Figures not available.

TABLE 16.—*Classification of University Students by Race, Sex or Creed and their proportion to population.*

	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	MALES.		FEMALES.		MALES.		FEMALES.	
	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of male population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of female population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of male population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of female population.
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	735	42.5	432	46.6	767	48.2	460	430.5
Indian Christians	1,499	13.3	275	2.5	1,763	12.5	480	3.6
Hindus	46,915	5.6	233	.05	46,348	5.6	462	.06
Muhammadans	6,064	2.0	9	.003	6,037	2.2	31	.01
Buddhists	535	1.0	1	.002	311	.5	2	.01
Parsis	805	189.7	60	14.4	788	170.9	56	13.2
Others	1,064	2.0	12	.02	1,152	2.3	32	.07
TOTALS	57,617	4.6	1,022	.09	58,066	4.6	1,520	.1

TABLE 17.—*Classification of Arts students by stages of instruction.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.					
	INTERMEDIATE.			DEGREE.			INTERMEDIATE.			DEGREE.		
	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year.
Madras	2,587	2,824	1,003	1,145	159	4	2,912	2,352	1,590	1,226	142	5
Bombay	1,949	1,122	797	913	91	10	1,961	1,319	645	813	90	1
Bengal.	5,225	6,676	2,527	3,648	225	178	5,695	5,432	2,657	2,866	140	152
United Provinces	1,237	1,656	658	1,010	153	101	1,359	1,679	798	1,011	183	123
Punjab	1,192	1,226	639	872	84	78	1,342	1,346	681	828	94	85
Burma	210	308	56	89	..	..	141	129	138	107	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	782	1,015	325	453	..	..	734	619	331	305	52	34
Central Provinces and Berar	287	423	151	223	18	9	223	213	87	136	14	4
Assam	287	247	92	77	2	3	232	223	110	139	2	1
North-West Frontier Province	60	54	34	29	..	..	81	57	21	34	..	..
Minor Administrations	171	208	82	94	9	13	216	214	121	144	11	9
INDIA	13,946	15,759	6,366	8,556	741	402	14,956	13,583	7,179	7,609	728	414

TABLE 18.—Average annual cost of educating an Arts student.

Year.	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces & Berar.	Assam.	North-West Frontier Province.	Minor Administrations.	India.
1916-17	Rs. 170	Rs. 165	Rs. 102	Rs. 236	Rs. 158	Rs. 311	Rs. 152	Rs. 191	Rs. 232	Rs. 434	Rs. 151	Rs. 162
1921-22	Rs. 223½	Rs. 260	Rs. 376	Rs. 383	Rs. 248	Rs. 706	Rs. 342	Rs. 496	Rs. 347	Rs. 746	Rs. 231	Rs. 241

III.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

TABLE 19.—Boys in Secondary stage in Secondary Schools (for boys) per ten thousand male population.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Increase (+) or decrease (—)
Madras	41	47	+ 6
Bombay	54	59	+ 5
Bengal	86	70	—16
United Provinces	27	34	+ 7
Punjab	44	88	+ 44
Burma	34	29	— 5
Bihar and Orissa	23	18	— 5
Central Provinces and Berar	40	34	— 6
Assam	47	35	—12
North-West Frontier Province	50	60	+ 10
Minor Administrations	70	83	+ 13
INDIA	46	48	+ 2

TABLE 20.—Secondary Schools and Scholars.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	High.	Middle English.	Middle Vernacular.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle English.	Middle Vernacular.	TOTAL.
<i>Schools.</i>								
Madras	198	189	..	377	292	219	..	510
Bombay	122	266	..	388	143	233	..	376
Bengal	707	1,610	349	2,666	887	1,478	217	2,582
United Provinces	143	85	422	650	184	75	566	815
Punjab	138	135	151	423	203	178	692	1,053
Burma	68*	100	1,092	1,260	80*	100	1,118	1,298
Bihar and Orissa	100	230	130	460	119	159	159	338
Central Provinces and Berar	113	153	218	414	43	150	317	510
Assam	26	113	112	231	128	133	133	394
North-West Frontier Province	17	8	25	50	20	12	58	90
Minor Administrations	24	17	15	56	28	34	19	81
INDIA	1,584	2,906	2,514	7,004	2,040	2,884	3,249	8,153
<i>Pupils.</i>								
Madras	103,994	35,802	..	138,796	124,988	39,997	..	154,985
Bombay	40,343	21,541	..	61,884	47,779	10,123	..	66,902
Bengal	220,354	162,066	21,253	403,673	193,343	110,412	10,632	314,387
United Provinces	44,808	10,964	33,273	89,045	46,103	6,412	43,074	95,589
Punjab	54,135	28,448	28,711	111,294	73,776	36,912	93,656	208,344
Burma	18,093†	14,154	82,553	114,805	17,653†	12,348	86,251	116,274
Bihar and Orissa	34,734	23,873	11,635	70,242	24,645	19,605	11,323	55,563
Central Provinces and Berar	4,928	16,158	35,308	56,394	3,021	13,467	45,833	62,346
Assam	13,431	11,183	12,328	36,992	11,102	7,867	13,034	32,003
North-West Frontier Province	5,469	2,304	4,840	12,613	6,762	3,292	8,382	18,416
Minor Administrations	7,230	2,273	940	10,443	8,084	4,673	902	13,659
INDIA	547,569	328,766	230,846	1,107,181	559,258	264,158	315,072	1,138,488

* Includes Vernacular High Schools.

† Includes pupils in Vernacular High Schools.

TABLE 21.—Increase in Secondary Schools and Scholars during the Quinquennium.

(Secondary Schools for Boys.)

PROVINCE.	1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		1921-22.	
	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.
<i>School.</i>										
Madras	10	..	62	..	10	..	40	..	11	..
Bombay	32	..	31	..	4	..	64	..	15	..
Bengal	62	35	54	20	15	33	44	21	39	23
United Provinces	17	+	11	+	9	+	3	+	2	+
Punjab	12	+	13	+	46	+	17	+	5	+
Burma	2	—	7	+	2	+	3	+	20	+
Bihar and Orissa	14	—	15	+	17	+	3	+	4	+
Central Provinces and Berar.	7	+	1	+	0	+	1	+	8	+
Assam	3	+	2	+	8	+	4	+	1	+
North-West Frontier Province.	1	+	0	+	2	+	0	+	1	+
Minor Administrations	4	—	6	—	11	+	9	—	7	+
INDIA	164	21	194	86	124	375	44	222	24	72
<i>Pupils.</i>										
Madras	4,303	..	3,096	..	5,632	..	3,657	..	1,499	..
Bombay	3,161	..	4,160	..	3,051	..	6,455	..	1,101	..
Bengal	15	..	5,777	..	5,645	..	37,017	..	30,175	..
United Provinces	2,078	2,666	1,803	2,715	88	2,024	2,693	1,718	661	1,498
Punjab	1,645	2,603	3,752	184	3,343	3,101	6,635	3,101	4,287	848
Burma	21	1,162	408	13,786	2,818	17,874	7,485	3,092	2,324	418
Bihar and Orissa	649	2,717	159	2,805	2,171	10,953	1,716	3,194	492	1,786
Central Provinces and Berar.	182	1,944	1,151	1,933	200	3,102	63	3,632	353	1,010
Assam	60	302	1,422	366	412	993	527	1,728	891	1,724
North-West Frontier Province.	207	97	323	278	333	527	816	1,102	891	1,525
Minor Administrations	323	232	1,053	748	1,873	131	—	—	—	—
INDIA	12,452	2,234	2,733	6,731	20,072	41,875	56,163	24,283	32,013	13,571

TABLE 22.—Secondary Schools for Boys, by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17-8					1921-22.				
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.
Madras	8 1,912	88 25,737	966 107,121	17 5,026	377 139,796	18 5,742	191 39,027	291 109,372	10 844	510 154,985
Bombay	27 8,407	59 6,290	209 33,080	93 14,157	328 61,884	28 10,383	60 6,835	236 41,740	52 7,944	376 66,902
Bengal	49 15,630	91 9,587	1,432 187,427	1,094 191,029	2,666 403,673	47 13,565	82 7,634	1,444 154,583	1,009 188,575	2,532 314,387
United Provinces	54 16,507	408 32,909	142 32,059	46 7,570	650 89,045	63 17,691	536 45,571	179 31,305	37 8,522	815 95,589
Punjab	31 12,303	228 48,582	131 41,568	32 8,841	492 111,294	40 14,722	761 121,306	195 60,455	57 11,861	1,053 208,344
Burma	63 10,672	20 1,807	1,177 102,326	..	1,260 114,805	48 7,329	41 4,493	1,209 104,452	..	1,298 116,274
Bihar and Orissa	40 9,992	112 10,543	231 30,800	77 18,907	460 70,242	33 7,370	109 7,626	307 29,645	89 10,942	538 55,583
Central Provinces and Berar	67 8,817	249 38,998	83 7,774	15 805	411 56,394	83 9,061	334 47,002	83 5,990	10 593	510 62,346
Assam	38 10,176	101 10,663	88 10,544	34 5,609	261 36,992	40 8,609	121 11,498	86 7,259	53 4,637	309 32,003
North-West Frontier Province	6 1,339	30 6,327	13 4,668	1 279	50 12,613	7 1,324	62 9,740	21 7,352	..	90 18,416
Minor Administrations	19 2,788	5 681	26 6,379	6 595	66 10,443	20 2,987	17 2,369	41 8,110	3 193	81 13,659
INDIA	402 98,543	1,389 192,124	3,793 563,696	1,415 252,816	7,004 1,107,181	497 98,813	2,314 300,101	4,092 560,463	1,320 179,111	3,153 1,139,488

TABLE 23.—High Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	136 24,002	133 35,666	157 45,643	171 57,642	168 71,545	188 103,994	292 124,988
Bombay	72 22,406	89 15,856	105 25,419	114 31,842	129 41,439	122 40,343	143 47,779
Bengal	368 77,433	393 83,640	535 122,271	397 80,092	502 143,337	707 220,354	887 193,343
United Provinces	80 16,109	97 17,334	101 17,323	108 24,460	115 34,169	143 41,808	184 46,103
Punjab	54 16,639	74 21,826	97 25,425	94 30,703	101 47,662	136 54,135	203 75,776
Burma	11 3,398	13 4,112	15 5,911	26 8,376	36 9,894	68 18,093	80 17,655
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	93 25,367	100 34,734	119 24,645
Central Provinces and Berar	14 1,040	19 1,304	24 1,580	30 2,025	35 3,105	43 4,928	43 3,021
Assam	18 3,452	21 3,931	23 5,143	(a) 212 47,130	27 8,701	36 13,481	41 11,102
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	17 5,469	20 6,762
Minor Administrations	2 304	1 324	13 3,170	13 3,793	13 5,353	24 7,230	28 8,084
INDIA	755 164,693	840 183,998	1,070 251,885	1,165 286,063	1,219 390,532	1,584 547,569	2,040 559,258

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 24.—Middle English Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1906-07.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras { Schools { Pupils	355 25,020	261 24,805	280 28,871	288 31,748	207 31,341	189 35,802	218 20,997
Bombay { Schools { Pupils	280 16,962	314 17,022	322 17,978	331 20,450	351 26,145	266 21,541	233 19,123
Bengal { Schools { Pupils	827 58,501	942 69,658	946 69,377	651 45,833	1,231 128,187	1,610 162,066	1,478 110,412
United Provinces { Schools { Pupils	59 5,890	72 7,077	93 9,214	90 9,431	74 10,804	85 10,964	75 6,412
Punjab { Schools { Pupils	32 13,901	119 17,839	144 19,599	86 15,400	93 23,289	135 28,448	178 36,912
Burma { Schools { Pupils	46 4,259	54 5,062	61 7,410	67 11,513	86 13,506	100 14,154	100 12,368
Bihar and Orissa { Schools { Pupils	..	..	..	..	217 19,075	230 23,873	260 19,615
Central Provinces and Berar { Schools { Pupils	90 8,598	93 9,424	99 10,824	96 10,649	111 12,730	153 16,158	150 13,487
Assam { Schools { Pupils	49 3,999	66 4,631	78 6,061	(a) 511 41,973	95 10,922	113 11,183	126 7,867
North-West Frontier Province { Schools { Pupils	..	..	6 907	4 923	4 1,439	8 2,304	12 3,292
Minor Administrations { Schools { Pupils	1 196	1 323	1 237	1 130	1 148	17 2,273	34 4,673
INDIA { Schools { Pupils	17,819 187,326	1,999 156,641	2,030 170,561	2,199 168,110	2,464 277,586	2,906 328,766	2,864 284,158

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 25.—Middle Vernacular Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras { Schools { Pupils	89 4,350	149 10,953	101 8,980	87 8,186	..	..	..
Bombay { Schools { Pupils	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal { Schools { Pupils	1,113 61,351	1,140 65,441	970 53,344	409 24,350	514 32,876	349 21,253	217 10,632
United Provinces { Schools { Pupils	333 30,090	297 31,769	301 40,732	340 49,076	375 45,378	422 33,273	556 43,074
Punjab { Schools { Pupils	123 18,169	122 18,925	110 17,554	110 18,081	118 22,232	151 28,711	672 93,656
Burma { Schools { Pupils	22 1,579	160 9,918	254 16,013	411 27,183	747 53,715	1,092 82,538	1,118 86,251
Bihar and Orissa { Schools { Pupils	..	..	..	..	136 9,512	130 11,635	159 11,323
Central Provinces and Berar { Schools { Pupils	171 18,576	149 18,762	141 18,053	252 31,510	252 37,179	218 35,308	317 45,838
Assam { Schools { Pupils	43 2,854	48 2,985	45 2,820	(a) 420 24,401	35 2,753	112 12,328	133 13,034
North-West Frontier Province { Schools { Pupils	..	..	10 1,210	10 1,345	14 2,425	25 4,840	58 8,362
Minor Administrations { Schools { Pupils	..	..	..	..	..	15 940	19 902
INDIA { Schools { Pupils	1,894 136,969	2,065 158,763	1,932 158,706	2,039 184,132	2,191 206,070	2,514 230,946	2,949 315,072

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.									
	HIGH STAGE.			MIDDLE STAGE.			PRIMARY STAGE.			TOTAL.						
	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.				
Madras	3	31,301	3	52,633	5	53,424	11	137,858	3	37,074	3	59,474	5	54,680	11	152,123
Bombay	4	23,238	3	32,539	—	(a) 4,772	7	60,549	4	27,319	3	31,895	—	(a) 5,472	7	65,186
Bengal	4	99,364	2	100,894	6*	202,245	12	403,003	4	91,767	2	76,742	6*	145,160	12	313,669
United Provinces	2	10,830	4	55,778	6	22,025	12	88,633	2	11,570	4	69,887	6	13,826	12	95,233
Punjab	2	10,655	3	36,464	5	64,126	10	111,245	2	13,244	4	84,209	4	108,849	10	208,302
Burma	3	2,310	3	18,745	4	67,275	10	88,330	3	2,145	3	17,387	4	65,314	10	84,846
Bihar and Orissa	4	19,944	2	19,060	6	31,008	12	70,012	4	14,415	2	15,495	6	25,475	12	55,385
Central Provinces and Berar	3	4,924	4	22,971	5	28,053	12	55,948	3	3,019	4	20,927	5	37,126	12	61,072
Assam	4	6,597	2	9,569	4	20,438	10	36,604	4	5,853	2	7,881	4	17,913	10	31,647
North-West Frontier Province	2	783	4	5,114	4	6,736	10	12,613	2	964	4	6,358	4	11,089	10	18,411
Minor Administrations	..	1,643	..	4,587	..	4,170	..	10,400	..	1,998	..	5,776	..	6,215	..	13,970†
INDIA	—	212,069	—	358,354	—	504,273	—	1,074,695	—	212,768	—	395,971	—	491,119	—	1,099,858

* There are only four primary classes in Bengal (East).

(a) These figures relate to European schools which have primary departments.

(a) These figures relate to European schools which have primary departments.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	High stage.	Middle stage.	Primary stage.	High stage.	Middle stage.	Primary stage.
Madras	22·8	38·3	38·9	25·0	39·1	35·9
Bombay	38·4	53·7	7·9	42·7	48·9	8·4
Bengal	24·8	25·0	50·2	29·2	24·5	46·3
United Provinces	12·2	62·9	24·9	12·2	73·3	14·5
Punjab	9·6	32·8	57·6	7·3	40·4	52·3
Burma	2·6	21·2	76·2	2·5	20·5	77·0
Bihar and Orissa	28·5	27·2	44·3	26·0	28·0	46·0
Central Provinces and Berar	8·8	41·1	50·1	4·0	34·3	60·8
Assam	18·0	26·2	55·8	18·5	24·9	56·6
North-West Frontier Province	6·1	40·5	53·4	5·3	34·5	60·2
Minor Administrations	15·8	44·1	40·1	14·3	41·2	44·5
INDIA	19·7	33·4	46·9	19·3	36·0	44·7

TABLE 30.—*Expenditure on Secondary*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						
	PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.		GRAND TOTAL.
	Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Other sources.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . .	4,64,869	77,229	20,066	5,61,664	28,63,577	7,42,389	41,67,630
Bombay . . .	7,76,235	10,817	77,658	8,64,710	14,90,461	5,85,946	29,41,117
Bengal . . .	9,12,815	2,21,683	28,960	11,63,458	55,77,522	10,59,871	78,00,851
United Provinces	9,36,098	8,35,962	95,412	13,67,472	14,35,560	5,24,339	33,27,371
Punjab . . .	6,56,359	8,58,422	1,68,880	11,83,611	14,65,278	3,31,389	29,80,278
Burma . . .	8,20,328	2,57,744	2,76,356	13,54,428	10,29,560	1,70,169	25,54,157
Bihar and Orissa	2,67,068	1,44,582	5,950	4,17,600	9,40,350	2,20,865	15,78,815
Central Provinces and Berar	3,35,260	2,39,645	1,81,526	7,56,431	3,09,499	1,08,750	11,74,680
Assam . . .	1,73,973	76,672	7,502	2,58,147	3,41,137	65,051	6,64,335
North-West Frontier Province.	1,02,160	54,155	14,983	1,71,248	86,412	42,148	2,99,808
Minor Administrations	1,51,794	9,487	26,681	1,87,912	1,82,058	82,420	4,52,390
INDIA . . .	55,96,469	17,86,398	9,03,324	82,86,681	1,57,21,414	39,33,337	2,79,41,432

Schools for Boys by sources.

1921-22.						
PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Other sources.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
13,04,879	3,55,584	70,246	17,30,709	36,40,525	11,64,589	65,35,823
14,95,301	21,779	85,718	16,02,798	19,33,200	8,89,045	44,25,043
15,21,454	2,66,902	35,217	18,23,573	57,56,107	15,84,174	91,63,854
28,54,265	3,99,272	1,16,736	33,70,273	15,16,362	7,71,077	56,57,712
22,19,929	6,29,102	2,65,176	31,14,207	21,42,098	9,36,095	61,92,400
16,02,824	5,61,227	2,27,041	23,91,092	9,33,501	3,59,544	36,84,137
7,01,496	1,71,292	4,898	8,77,686	8,66,749	4,03,393	21,47,828
10,89,635	8,25,442	1,61,297	15,76,374	3,17,586	1,70,029	20,63,989
4,45,474	67,761	10,849	5,24,084	3,40,025	86,728	9,50,837
3,70,217	14,264	15,242	4,08,723	95,396	97,317	6,01,436
3,39,552	28,911	53,523	4,21,986	1,93,078	1,79,325	7,94,389
1,39,54,026	28,41,536	10,45,943	1,78,41,505	1,77,34,627	66,41,316	4,22,17,448

TABLE 31.—Average annual cost of a Secondary School for boys.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	11,055	12,815
Bombay	7,580	11,769
Bengal	2,926	3,549
United Provinces	5,119	6,942
Punjab	7,062	5,881
Burma	2,027	2,838
Bihar and Orissa	3,432	3,992
Central Provinces and Berar	2,827	4,047
Assam	2,545	3,169
North-West Frontier Province	5,996	6,683
Minor Administrations	7,549	9,807
INDIA	3,989	5,178

TABLE 32.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Secondary School for boys—by sources.

	1916-17.				1921-22.					
	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>I.—Anglo-Vernacular.</i>										
Madras	20.6	3.3	0.7	5.3	29.9	23.0	8.2	2.7	7.4	41.3
Bombay	23.3	12.1	1.4	9.1	45.9	29.8	23.0	1.6	13.7	65.1
Bengal	15.3	2.4	0.6	2.8	21.1	19.2	5.0	0.9	5.2	30.3
United Provinces	24.1	16.9	1.1	9.4	51.5	26.6	42.7	1.4	14.5	85.2
Punjab	16.9	7.9	3.1	3.9	31.8	18.0	13.3	4.2	8.5	44.0
Burma	31.5	19.6	7.8	4.4	63.3	31.2	36.5	..	11.4	99.1
Bihar and Orissa	16.4	4.4	1.3	3.7	25.8	19.2	16.1	0.0	9.1	44.4
Central Provinces and Berar	13.8	14.0	7.4	4.4	39.6	18.8	45.1	7.5	9.2	80.6
Assam	14.8	6.6	1.4	2.7	25.5	17.8	18.7	1.3	4.4	42.2
North-West Frontier Province	10.5	12.9	3.0	5.3	31.7	9.9	24.7	2.2	10.0	46.8
Minor Administrations	18.2	13.9	3.0	8.4	43.5	15.0	25.1	5.4	13.9	59.4
INDIA	181	61	15	45	302	213	147	19	80	459

TABLE 32.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Secondary School for boys—by sources—contd.

	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>II.—Vernacular</i>										
Madras †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	4.2	1.9	2.0	1.7	9.8	4.5	3.7	3.8	2.3	14.3
United Provinces	3.4	0.3	10.9	0.3	14.9	2.9	14.4	10.2	0.3	27.8
Punjab	2.2	0.1	9.2	0.1	11.6	2.6	9.7	5.4	0.4	18.1
Burma*	1.1	2.7	3.5	0.4	7.7	0.9	0.6	8.8	0.5	10.8
Bihar and Orissa	3.4	2.1	6.7	1.3	13.5	3.3	0.3	16.4	1.0	21.0
Central Provinces and Berar	0.0	0.6	7.3	0.3	8.2	0.1	7.3	7.8	0.4	15.6
Assam	0.1	2.1	4.6	0.2	7.0	0.1	6.9	4.3	0.2	11.5
North-West Frontier Province	0.8	..	9.3	..	10.1	0.1	17.7	1.1	0.1	19.0
Minor Administrations	2.9	14.3	6.4	0.4	24.0	1.4	20.3	14.8	1.8	38.3
INDIA	1.7	1.6	6.1	0.5	9.9	1.7	6.9	7.6	0.5	16.7

* Includes Vernacular High Schools.

† All kinds of Vernacular Schools are classed as Primary Schools in the Madras and Bombay Presidencies.

TABLE 33.—Average annual fee per pupil in Secondary Schools for boys.

PROVINCE.	ANGLO-VERNACULAR.		VERNACULAR.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	20.6	23.0	..	..
Bombay	23.2	29.8	..	..
Bengal	15.3	19.2	4.2	4.5
United Provinces	24.1	26.6	3.4	3.0
Punjab	16.9	18.0	2.2	2.7
Burma	31.5	31.2	1.0	0.9
Bihar and Orissa	16.4	19.2	3.3	3.3
Central Provinces and Berar	13.8	18.8	0.03	0.1
Assam	14.8	17.8	0.1	0.1
North-West Frontier Province	10.4	9.9	0.8	0.1
Minor Administrations	18.2	15.0	2.9	1.4
INDIA	18.1	21.3	1.7	1.7

TABLE 34.—Grants-in-aid to Secondary Schools for boys (including European Schools).

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Annual average for each school in 1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,44,963	1,47,061	1,58,050	1,69,470	2,48,746	2,16,163	3,47,256	6,52,408	1,305
Bombay	1,70,549	1,53,707	1,90,433	1,67,811	2,09,756	2,74,275	4,85,617	8,46,160	9,324
Bengal	4,14,636	4,27,723	4,18,213	3,84,832	3,28,208	5,12,563	8,45,675	10,91,384	591
United Provinces	1,54,515	1,60,971	1,72,478	1,80,671	2,39,366	3,05,382	5,13,448	11,98,378	3,616
Punjab †	71,955	92,063	1,03,881	1,07,419	1,28,671	1,91,549	4,28,308	8,59,373	3,270
Burma	49,563	41,307	1,13,430	1,90,615	3,59,131	5,24,876	9,15,642	16,53,085	778
Bihar and Orissa			(Included in Bengal.)						
Central Provinces and Berar	20,712	24,371	27,272	28,173	68,214	92,861	2,04,713	3,66,758	886
Assam	21,572	24,599	32,969	34,126	51,63,895†	53,324	1,45,345	1,80,317	1,751
North-West Frontier Province	(Included in the Punjab.)			8,240	11,206	15,454	67,843	1,18,948	697
Minor Administrations	(Figures prior to 1916-17)			are not available.			90,811	1,72,581	5,219
INDIA	10,48,465	10,73,022*	12,16,726	12,71,357	17,57,793‡	22,68,786	41,05,969	72,05,166	3,493
									1,761

* Includes Rs. 1,200 for Coorg.

† Includes Delhi up to the year 1911-12.

‡ For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

§ Discrepancy of Rs. 600.

TABLE 35.—Number and qualifications of Teachers in Secondary Schools of all kinds, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	Total number of Teachers.	DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS ACCORDING TO QUALIFICATIONS.						Average Number of Teachers of pupils per Teacher.	
		TEACHERS OF VERNACULAR.		ANGLO-VERNACULAR TEACHERS.*		ALL TEACHERS.			
		Trained.	Untrained.	Trained.	Untrained.	Trained.	Untrained.		
Madras	8,485	..	..	5,865	2,620	5,865	2,620	14	
Bombay	4,447	15	..	1,164	3,263	1,179	3,268	10	
Bengal	21,004	3,595	3,903	666	12,840	4,261	16,743	8	
United Provinces	8,069	3,096	754	1,334	2,885	4,430	3,639	16	
Punjab	10,160	4,903	2,045	1,901	1,221	6,894	3,266	8	
Burma	5,044	2,246	1,805	872	121	3,118	1,926	9	
Bihar and Orissa	4,156	1,639	689	181	1,647	1,820	2,336	3	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,555	1,490	776	549	731	2,048	1,507	7	
Assam	1,794	605	382	125	682	730	1,064	6	
North-West Frontier Province	906	375	227	157	147	532	374	5	
Minor Administrations	1,068	351	135	290	292	641	427	10	
INDIA { 1921-22	68,688	18,324	10,716	13,194	26,454	31,518	37,170	8	
INDIA { 1916-17	58,905	12,559	11,380	9,477	25,489	22,036	36,869	7	
INDIA { 1911-12	43,324	(Details not available)				14,473	28,851	7	

* Anglo-Vernacular Teachers, Teachers of Classical Languages and Teachers in European Schools.

† Includes 8 teachers whose particulars are not available.

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

TABLE 36.—*Proportion of Boys in the Primary stage of education.*

PROVINCE.	NUMBER OF BOYS IN THE PRIMARY STAGE PER 1,000 OF THE MALE POPULATION.								Number of male literates per 1,000 of the male population (all ages—5 and over).
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	
Madras *	23.5	28.2	31.6	29.3	34.6	42.6	54.8	59.5	172
Bombay *	32.9	33.2	25.7	33.7	37.8	45.3	52.1	66.2	159
Bengal .	34.5	33.5	37.1	34.2	38.1	51.5	55.8	52.1	181
United Provinces .	9.7	7.6	10.2	13.1	18.6	20.7	26.8	32.3	74
Punjab †	10.9	11.0	13.1	12.9	16.7	21.8	28.7	33.6	77
Burma .	48.9	31.3	30.4	25.0	27.7	28.6	39.5	29.3	510
Bihar and Orissa .		(Included in Bengal).							
Central Provinces and Berar .	18.5	18.0	21.8	22.8	30.0	33.4	40.7	38.2	96
Assam .	22.7	24.6	30.0	28.2	39.2†	40.2	51.2	41.4	127
North-West Frontier Province .		(Included in the Punjab).							
Minor Administrations .	27.9	37.5	36.9	30.9	29.2	17.6	26.9	30.2	73
INDIA	24.0	23.8	25.9	26.0	25.9	35.7	42.4	44.1	148

* The figures include attendance in middle vernacular classes.

† Includes Delhi upto 1911-12.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 37.—*Primary Schools for boys, by period.*

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras .	13,358	18,059	19,992	19,093	21,379	24,044	28,881	33,635	+ 16.5
Bombay .	7,042	8,354	8,828	8,219	9,485	11,609	9,645	11,170	+ 15.8
Bengal .	48,487	48,587	49,650	45,922	33,962	28,606	32,595	35,621	+ 9.3
United Provinces .	4,978	4,185	6,025	6,773	9,545	9,258	10,540	15,496	+ 47.0
Punjab .	1,624	1,733	2,453	2,257	3,151	3,417	4,918	5,627	+ 14.4
Burma .	4,737	5,946	4,688	3,927	4,950	4,764	6,788	4,374	— 35.6
Bihar and Orissa .	..	..	..	..	..	21,990	22,164	22,448	+ 1.3
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,580	2,729	3,384	3,035	2,645	3,195	3,698	3,987	+ 7.8
Assam .	1,749	2,217	2,787	2,776	17,531*	3,469	3,868	3,957	+ 2.3
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	154	217	260	555	625	+ 6.8
Minor Administrations .	68	71	74	70	82	80	399	495	+ 24.0
INDIA .	84,673	91,831	97,831	92,226	102,947	110,692	124,081	137,435	+ 10.8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 38.—Primary Schools

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			
	Government.	District Boards.	Municipal Boards.	Aided.
Madras				
{ Schools	199	6,095	500	18,334
{ Pupils	10,825	357,255	44,071	714,160
Bombay				
{ Schools	22	7,073	786	1,655
{ Pupils	1,970	371,778	112,565	77,106
Bengal				
{ Schools	127	2,803	6	25,700
{ Pupils	4,946	128,347	828	910,343
United Provinces				
{ Schools	4	8,233	290	1,885
{ Pupils	236	554,875	23,154	66,105
Punjab				
{ Schools	8	3,305	107	1,335
{ Pupils	1,122	168,888	10,595	58,107
Burma				
{ Schools	8	3	..	6,777
{ Pupils	812	114	..	221,560
Bihar and Orissa				
{ Schools	133	293	25	16,086
{ Pupils	6,418	15,895	1,514	474,524
Central Provinces and Berar				
{ Schools	11	3,017	186	254
{ Pupils	1,257	218,920	26,813	12,744
Assam				
{ Schools	126	2,895	19	661
{ Pupils	3,823	141,832	2,276	17,592
North-West Frontier Province				
{ Schools	1	551	19	12
{ Pupils	67	21,815	1,801	1,221
Minor Administrations				
{ Schools	125	126	26	85
{ Pupils	5,614	6,762	2,880	0,507
INDIA				
{ Schools	764	34,394	1,964	72,783
{ Pupils	37,090	1,986,481	226,592	2,560,179

for Boys, by management.

		1921-22.					
Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	District Boards.	Municipal Boards.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.
3,753	28,881	591	7,386	848	21,909	2,901	33,635
105,271	1,232,182	26,739	413,603	61,807	794,364	76,148	1,372,661
109	9,645	37	7,895	906	2,267	65	11,170
6,935	570,354	4,585	450,895	125,554	102,349	3,720	693,103
3,959	32,595	108	3,046	8	28,918	3,541	35,621
110,218	1,160,177	3,142	119,565	510	942,178	99,659	1,165,063
128	10,540	5	12,419	517	2,422	133	15,496
4,767	649,227	172	669,654	38,663	74,562	4,686	787,737
163	4,918	21	4,422	180	867	137	5,627
7,047	245,819	1,507	208,744	17,411	42,876	5,166	270,704
..	6,788	6	7	1	4,360	..	4,374
..	222,486	298	270	46	172,084	..	172,698
5,628	22,164	116	590	154	16,808	4,780	22,448
121,005	619,856	5,017	28,265	7,095	491,039	98,250	629,666
236	3,698	10	3,290	243	239	205	3,937
9,718	269,452	1,053	192,162	28,786	11,967	8,097	242,065
167	3,868	180	2,958	29	624	164	3,957*
5,492	171,015	4,877	129,619	2,617	16,632	4,805	158,691*
2	585	..	597	19	5	4	625
193	25,097	..	22,609	2,215	781	304	25,999
37	399	154	171	43	85	44	497
1,423	23,246	6,168	7,080	3,098	6,508	1,596	25,050
14,176	124,081	1,228	42,781	2,948	78,504	11,974	137,437*
378,069	5,188,411	53,558	2,244,156	287,811	2,655,340	302,521	5,543,437*

* Includes 2 Night Schools with 51 pupils.

TABLE 39.—Pupils in Primary Schools for Boys, by period.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Increase or decrease, 1917-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	358,641	517,638	583,964	538,626	602,409	940,680	1,232,122	1,372,661	+140,479	+11.4
Bombay	403,717	477,031	518,082	463,452	516,719	672,391	570,354	693,103	+122,749	+21.5
Bengal	1,080,389	1,123,560	1,243,903	1,212,366	954,027	1,074,100	1,160,177	1,165,063	+ 4,886	+ 0.4
United Provinces	171,812	147,714	207,116	324,099	418,480	480,544	649,227	787,737	+138,510	+21.3
Punjab	79,529	88,972	108,315	100,715	141,559	179,588	245,819	270,704	+ 24,885	+10.1
Burma	98,860	128,554	119,250	116,539	155,884	161,236	222,486	172,698	— 49,788	—22.4
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	613,359	619,356	629,666	+ 10,310	+ 1.7
Central Provinces and Berar	134,321	128,457	163,794	169,347	177,347	239,711	269,452	242,063†	— 27,387	—10.2
Assam	50,906	64,502	79,955	83,214	560,711*	141,748	171,015	158,691	— 12,324	— 7.2
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	7,365	9,928	14,129	25,097	25,999	+ 902	+ 3.6
Minor Administrations	3,042	4,020	3,924	3,578	3,604	5,153	23,246	25,050	+ 1,804	+ 7.8
INDIA	2,381,217	2,680,448	3,028,203	3,070,191	3,650,668	4,532,648	5,188,411	5,543,437†	+355,026	+ 6.9

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

† Includes 51 pupils in 2 night schools in Assam.

TABLE 40.—Average number of pupils in a Primary School for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	(No information)	(No information)	29	31	32	39	43	41	— 4.7
Bombay	(No information)	(No information)	59	56	54	58	59	62	+ 5.1
Bengal	(No information)	(No information)	25	26	28	38	36	33	— 8.3
United Provinces	(No information)	(No information)	34	41	44	52	62	51	— 19.4
Punjab	(No information)	(No information)	44	44	45	53	50	48	— 4.0
Burma	(No information)	(No information)	25	30	31	34	33	39	+ 18.2
Bihar and Orissa	(No information)	(No information)	..	..	..	28	28	28	..
Central Provinces and Berar	(No information)	(No information)	(a) { 55 37	54 43	67	75	73	61	— 16.4
Assam	(No information)	(No information)	29	30	32*	41	44	40	— 9.1
North-West Frontier Province	(No information)	(No information)	..	48	46	54	43	42	— 2.3
Minor Administrations	(No information)	(No information)	53	51	44	64	57	50	— 12.3
INDIA	28	29	31	33	36	41	42	40	— 4.8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

(a) Separate figures for Upper and Lower Primary schools.

TABLE 41.—Boys in the Primary Stage in Primary and Secondary Schools, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	355,875	496,893	557,239	559,613	652,967	867,951	1,119,626	1,242,532	+ 11.1
Bombay	394,020	459,493	496,554	441,751	495,808	635,953	534,019	643,408	+ 20.5
Bengal	1,169,649	1,218,470	1,362,455	1,333,190	995,188	1,203,599	1,302,952	1,259,080	— 3.4
United Provinces	222,059	185,613	248,917	323,038	458,122	509,398	656,551	769,511	+ 17.2
Punjab	112,195	123,981	147,870	141,159	183,177	239,330	309,211	379,295	+ 22.7
Burma	97,495	121,736	118,290	118,260	157,650	177,150	244,555	197,788	— 19.1
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	597,251	605,632	612,095	+ 1.1
Central Provinces and Berar	133,100	143,607	174,021	164,985	200,427	259,337	292,012	266,464	— 5.9
Assam	56,853	69,006	84,052	88,757	614,110*	146,325	177,570	163,915	— 7.7
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	11,011	14,012	20,826	31,816	37,102	+ 16.6
Minor Administrations	2,804	3,602	3,543	3,076	2,926	3,981	25,764	29,414	+ 14.2
INDIA	2,547,050	2,822,341	3,132,941	3,133,840	3,774,387	4,661,101	5,298,708	5,599,594	+ 5.9

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 42.—Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	Rs. 11,41,081	Rs. 16,01,647	Rs. 18,16,175	Rs. 19,54,046	Rs. 25,48,206	Rs. 37,74,284	Rs. 58,87,538	Rs. 87,37,951
Bombay	19,18,477	24,82,587	29,47,720	30,59,950	36,86,511	50,01,580	53,71,241	1,25,31,381
Bengal	23,46,222	25,72,095	28,90,289	30,86,309	25,96,846	26,93,449	38,19,891	45,03,024
United Provinces	5,87,642	6,24,065	6,75,060	11,91,897	13,31,445	16,43,050	26,15,048	62,92,110
Punjab †	3,28,333	3,89,711	4,78,207	4,56,179	6,41,177	8,87,087	15,82,683	27,35,680
Burma	2,06,177	2,14,374	2,06,309	3,21,935	5,48,892	6,22,283	8,63,352	11,83,218
Bihar and Orissa	..	(Included in Bengal)	..	..	..	17,31,493	24,86,584	32,42,545
Central Provinces and Berar	5,27,738	5,24,669	5,79,035	6,60,172	7,45,996	10,30,075	14,31,206	25,11,515
Assam	1,43,359	1,81,455	2,45,135	2,62,563	15,03,811*	4,87,033	6,91,429	8,38,695
North-West Frontier Province	..	(Included in the Punjab)	..	33,990	45,282	64,804	1,70,338	3,58,914
Minor Administrations †	11,612	13,940	16,533	16,966	22,737	27,265	2,38,279	4,12,411
INDIA	72,10,641	86,04,543	98,55,463	1,10,14,517	1,36,70,963	1,79,62,453	2,51,57,789	4,33,47,444

† Includes Delhi up to 1911-12.

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

† Figures prior to 1916-17 are for Coorg only.

TABLE 43.—Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by sources and periods.

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC FUNDS.				Fees.	Other sources.*	GRAND TOTAL.
	Government Funds.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.			
1921-22.							
Madras	Rs. 43,98,517	Rs. 17,57,520	Rs. 4,20,008	Rs. 65,76,045	Rs. 7,93,538	Rs. 13,67,470	Rs. 87,37,951
Bombay	57,53,826	5,47,700	18,80,354	1,11,81,880	4,57,241	8,92,280	1,25,31,381
Bengal	15,28,807	6,04,400	87,719	22,20,926	19,33,074	3,49,024	45,03,024
United Provinces	42,06,485	13,30,424	3,91,918	59,28,827	2,60,612	1,02,871	62,92,110
Punjab	16,59,891	6,74,347	1,91,869	24,26,007	1,93,681	1,16,102	27,35,680
Burma	61,788	7,20,252	1,54,727	8,36,767	1,21,788	1,24,683	11,83,218
Bihar and Orissa	1,39,119	16,30,622	1,03,825	17,73,566	8,93,698	5,75,281	32,42,545
Central Provinces and Berar	16,10,948	4,42,891	2,77,375	23,31,214	48,059	1,32,242	25,11,515
Assam	5,27,547	2,01,871	12,851	7,32,269	273	96,421	8,28,968
North-West Frontier Province	2,92,406	8,684	48,832	3,49,922	169	8,823	3,58,914
Minor Administrations	2,19,521	41,721	38,084	2,99,326	29,645	83,440	4,12,411
INDIA 1921-22	2,33,98,645	78,60,433	36,08,172	3,48,67,249	46,31,758	38,48,437	4,33,47,444
1916-17.							
Madras	Rs. 17,06,023	Rs. 21,32,846	Rs. 3,73,066	Rs. 42,11,935	Rs. 7,35,954	Rs. 9,19,649	Rs. 58,87,538
Bombay	30,74,325	5,23,198	8,44,405	44,41,928	4,31,637	4,97,676	53,71,241
Bengal	2,02,136	13,09,666	91,793	16,03,595	18,63,419	2,92,877	38,16,921
United Provinces	20,022	19,81,741	2,70,050	22,71,813	2,55,697	87,558	23,58,068
Punjab	21,671	12,02,560	1,19,289	13,45,510	1,42,956	93,217	15,42,683
Burma	2,32,404	2,93,582	61,260	5,87,246	1,58,133	1,17,973	7,58,352
Bihar and Orissa	2,26,936	8,86,591	64,151	11,77,678	9,19,065	3,89,841	24,86,564
Central Provinces and Berar	43,082	10,65,283	2,06,663	13,15,028	26,247	89,931	14,31,206
Assam	68,157	5,09,875	13,197	5,81,229	34	1,00,166	6,91,429
North-West Frontier Province	1,153	1,44,211	21,105	1,66,469	3	3,806	1,70,538
Minor Administrations	66,309	40,839	36,925	1,44,073	31,818	62,388	2,38,279
INDIA 1916-17	56,85,218	1,01,70,333	21,01,904	1,79,57,504	45,65,223	26,55,062	2,51,57,789
INDIA	1911-12	1906-07	1901-02	1896-97	1891-92		
	37,11,156	59,13,455	13,13,040	1,09,42,651	40,87,951	(a) 29,31,851	1,79,62,453
	20,74,114	53,04,914	8,71,314	82,50,372	32,03,786	(b) 22,16,745	1,36,70,903
	13,33,877	34,76,909	6,31,108	54,41,894	30,49,655	(c) 20,53,111	1,05,44,860
	13,46,347	32,47,914	5,76,709	51,70,970	29,01,675	17,82,818	98,55,463
	11,14,287	28,49,553	4,90,378	44,54,218	27,45,075	14,05,250	86,04,543

* Private Funds (endowments, subscriptions, contributions, etc.), but expenditure from certain "Public" funds is also included in this column for the years prior to 1916-17.

(a) Includes Rs. 8,49,137 from certain Public funds. (b) Includes Rs. 7,90,061 from certain Public funds. (c) Includes Rs. 6,32,207 from certain Public funds.

TABLE 44.—Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by management.

PROVINCE.	On Government Schools.	On Board Schools.	On Aided Schools.	On Unaided Schools.	Total Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.					
Madras . . .	2,99,415	43,79,514	38,85,919	1,73,103	87,37,951
Po nbay . . .	1,46,492	1,10,07,977	13,17,492	59,420	1,25,31,381
Bengal . . .	192,587	5,87,903	36,59,518	1,62,954	45,03,024
United Provinces .	72,350	59,02,572	3,63,329	23,859	62,92,110
Punjab . . .	1,25,072	24,32,835	1,261,142	16,631	27,35,680
Burma . . .	11,963	13,510	11,57,745	..	11,83,218
Bihar and Orissa	1,73,575	2,89,248	1,26,16,033	2,63,689	32,42,545
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,20,299	22,78,728	1,66,341	46,147	25,11,515
Assam . . .	1,42,418	6,58,523	1,21,556	16,198	8,38,695
North-West Frontier Province.]	1,206	3,45,521	9,412	2,685	3,58,914
Minor Administrations.	1,121,631	1,44,218	1,28,642	17,920	4,12,411
INDIA, 1921-22	8,37,098	2,80,40,611	1,36,87,129	7,82,606	4,33,47,444
INDIA {					
1916-17 .	4,22,843	1,34,00,891	1,04,61,247	8,72,808	2,51,57,789
1911-12 .	2,79,161	82,83,938	76,45,375	8,68,996	(a) 1,79,62,453
1906-07 .	1,71,042	57,17,612	63,87,042	6,25,284	(b) 1,36,70,903
1901-02 .	1,08,775	40,14,915	49,55,242	7,32,424	(c) 1,05,44,860
1896-97 .	1,23,556	39,58,579	44,39,366	6,55,804	(d) 98,55,463
1891-92 .	2,96,998	32,81,518	39,74,029	5,49,639	(e) 86,04,543

(a) Includes Rs. 8,86,993 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (b) Includes Rs. 7,69,923 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (c) Includes Rs. 7,33,304 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (d) Includes Rs. 6,80,158 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (e) Includes Rs. 5,02,869 on Schools managed by Indian States.

TABLE 45.—Average annual expenditure on a Primary School for Boys, by management.

PROVINCE.	Government Schools.	Board Schools.	Aided Schools.	Unaided Schools.	Total Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.					
Madras	507	532	177	60	260
Bombay	3,959	1,251	581	914	1,122
Bengal	857	193	127	46	126
United Provinces	470	456	150	179	406
Punjab	1,194	529	301	121	486
Burma	1,994	1,689	266	..	271
Bihar and Orissa	634	389	156	55	144
Central Provinces and Berar	2,030	645	696	225	630
Assam	236	220	195	99	212
North-West Frontier Province	..	561	1,882	671	574
Minor Administrations	790	675	1,513	407	830
[INDIA, 1921-22	682	613	174	65	315
1916-17	553	369	144	62	203
1911-12	553	317	116	56	162
1906-07	442	264	100	44	133
1901-02	361	257	89	42	114
1896-97	334	243	78	30	101
1891-92	611	211	73	28	94

The averages given for 1891-92 to 1911-12 in the last column include figures for Indian States.

TABLE 46.—Percentage of expenditure on Primary Schools (Boys and Girls) from Government and Board Funds to total expenditure on education from those funds.

PROVINCE.	A. Direct Expenditure on Primary Schools (Boys and Girls) from Government and Board Funds.	B. Total Expenditure (Direct and Indirect) on education from Government and Board Funds.	Percentage of A. to B.
	Rs.	[Rs.]	Per cent.
1921-22.			
Madras	79,76,251	1,93,94,643	41.1
Bombay	1,31,69,354	2,15,75,246	61.0
Bengal	28,39,816	1,51,98,942	18.7
United Provinces	63,26,202	1,09,72,117	31.7
Punjab	31,16,090	1,21,94,307	25.6
Burma	11,30,692	66,61,312	17.0
Bihar and Orissa	20,73,333	73,59,929	28.2
Central Provinces and Berar	25,63,150	67,21,951	38.2
Assam	8,10,098	26,09,104	31.0
North-West Frontier Province	3,96,092	14,23,182	27.7
Minor Administrations	3,62,491	18,44,445	19.7
INDIA, 1921-22	4,07,65,569	11,49,61,178	35.5
1916-17.			
Madras	49,73,839	1,12,75,472	44.1
Bombay	51,58,035	97,87,187	52.7
Bengal	20,82,367	90,98,934	22.9
United Provinces	24,86,514	92,03,450	27.0
Punjab	16,48,878	62,92,360	26.2
Burma	6,96,570	38,35,117	18.2
Bihar and Orissa	13,99,328	47,04,104	29.7
Central Provinces and Berar	14,43,968	38,08,280	37.9
Assam	6,45,240	17,63,738	36.6
North-West Frontier Province	1,89,291	7,69,925	24.6
Minor Administrations	1,78,312	9,41,904	18.9
INDIA, 1916-17	2,09,02,342	6,14,80,471	33.9
1911-12	1,26,26,668	4,05,23,072	31.1
1906-07	93,37,477	2,96,34,574	31.5
1901-02	60,48,818	1,41,56,953	42.7
1896-97	57,31,886	1,67,65,650	34.2
1891-92	49,29,551	1,53,18,184	32.2

TABLE 47.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Primary School for Boys, by periods

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.9	6.4
Bombay	4.8	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.8	7.6	9.3	18.4
Bengal	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.5	4.1
United Provinces	3.4	4.2	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.7	4.5	8.7
Punjab *	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.9	4.9	5.5	6.8	11.3
Burma	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.8	3.5	3.9	3.9	6.8
Bihar and Orissa †	..	..	..	..	..	3.7	4.3	5.4
Central Provinces and Berar	3.9	3.3	2.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	5.4	10.2
Assam	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.9†	3.8	4.2	5.5
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	4.9	4.7	5.1	7.2	14.9
Minor Administrations	3.8	3.5	4.2	4.9	6.4	5.4	10.6	18.3
INDIA	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.7	3.9	4.2	5.0	8.2

† Included in Bengal up to 1906-07.

† Includes Eastern Bengal.

* Includes Delhi up to 1911-12.

TABLE 48.—Average annual fee per pupil in Primary Schools for Boys, by provinces.

PROVINCE.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	0 11 11	0 9 9	0 9 4
Bombay	0 10 3	0 11 11	0 10 9
Bengal	1 8 7	1 11 0	1 12 2
United Provinces	0 4 8	0 7 0	0 5 9
Punjab	0 9 2	0 9 9	0 6 6
Burma	1 0 2	0 11 5	0 11 2½
Bihar and Orissa	1 6 9	1 9 3	1 7 11½
Central Provinces and Berar	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 3 1½
Assam	0 0 11	0 0 7	0 0 ½
North-West Frontier Province	0 4 8	0 0 2	0 0 1
Minor Administrations	1 1 11	1 6 5	0 13 11½
INDIA	0 14 6	0 14 8	0 13 7

TABLE 49.—Average annual fee per pupil in a Primary School for Boys, by periods.

YEAR.	Expenditure from Fees on Primary Schools for Boys.	Average Number of pupils in Primary Schools for Boys.*	Average annual Fee per pupil.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1891-92	27,45,075	2,517,264	1 1 5
1896-97	29,01,675	2,891,925	1 0 1
1901-02	30,49,655	2,879,069	1 0 11
1906-07	32,03,786	3,478,706	0 14 9
1911-12	40,87,951	4,272,518	0 15 4
1916-17	45,65,223	4,985,112	0 14 8
1921-22	46,31,758	5,310,278	0 13 7

* The average fee is calculated on the average number of pupils on the rolls monthly during the year, but for the year 1911-12, in Table 48 above, it was based on the number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.

TABLE 52.—Qualifications

PROVINCE.	IN SCHOOLS FOR					
	TEACHERS OF VERNACULAR.			ANGLO-VERNAICULAR TEACHERS		
	TOTAL NUMBER.	Classified as		TOTAL NUMBER.	Classi-	
		Trained.	Untrained.		Trained.	Untrained.
Madras	..	..	..	74,323	33,164	41,159
Bombay	28,887	14,233	14,654	3,771	962	2,809
Bengal	61,534	15,552	45,982	13,970	380	13,590
United Provinces	34,862	20,011	14,851	4,266	1,126	3,140
Punjab	17,108	10,464	6,624	3,280	1,894	1,386
Burma	13,017	4,695	8,322	1,778	1,321	257
Bihar and Orissa	32,593	11,353	21,240	1,975	152	1,823
Central Provinces and Berar	12,568	4,840	7,719	1,282	513	769
Assam	6,544	2,951	3,593	890	102	788
North-West Frontier Province	1,668	780	908	327	169	158
Minor Administrations	1,545	1,035	510	641	346	295
INDIA {	1921-22	210,346	85,943	124,403	106,493	40,329
	1916-17	187,329	57,689	129,640	99,091	28,644
					61,247	

of Teachers, by provinces.

INDIANS.			IN SCHOOLS FOR EUROPEANS.					GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.
AND TEACHERS OF CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.		GRAND TOTAL.	TOTAL NUMBER.	Classified as				
And as				Trained.	Un- trained.	Posses- sing a Degree.	Posses- sing no Degree.	
Posses- sing a Degree.	Posses- sing no Degree.							
2,275	72,048	74,323	711	486	225	58	653	75,034
1,478	2,293	32,658	917	327	590	111	806	33,575
4,054	9,916	75,504	657	312	345	61	596	76,161
1,461	2,785	39,128	434	248	186	70	364	39,562
1,363	1,897	20,368	195	140	55	20	175	20,563
166	1,612	14,795	325	250	75	16	309	15,120
698	1,277	34,568	79	47	32	3	76	34,647
379	903	13,850	122	59	63	10	112	13,972
289	601	7,434	32	23	9	4	28	7,466
118	209	2,015	4	3	1	..	4	2,019
196	445	2,186	233	144	89	47	186	2,419
12,497	93,986	316,829	3,709	2,039	1,670	490	3,399	320,538
9,108	80,983*	277,420	3,318	1,636	1,682	335	2,983†	280,739

* Includes 79 teachers in Coorg whose particulars are not available.

† Includes 3 teachers in Delhi whose particulars are not available.

TABLE 53.—*Training Colleges for Males.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars Included in previous column.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars Included in previous column.
Madras	1	112	1	3	211	..
Bombay	1	34	..	1	32	3
Bengal	3	93	..	2	118	..
United Provinces	2	111	5	4	217	3
Punjab	2	272	1	4	406	4
Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1	19	..	1	38	..
Central Provinces and Berar.	1	65	..	1	135	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	1	10	..	1	33	..
Minor Administrations	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	12	716	7	17	1,190	10
INDIA	1911-12	10	522	5	..	..
	1906-07	5	352	6	..	..
	1901-02	5	190	11	..	..
	1896-97	2	58	..	..	..
	1891-92	1	60	2	..	..

TABLE 54.—*Training Schools for Males.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17			1921-22.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars Included in previous column.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars Included in previous column.
Madras	99	4,840	30	130	7,258	58
Bombay	25	1,431	..	23	2,083	14
Bengal	124	2,444	..	108	2,516	..
United Provinces	273	2,324	..	440	3,793	..
Punjab	16	912	..	18	1,472	..
Burma	8	531	69	52	963	155
Bihar and Orissa	124	2,226	..	127	2,703	..
Central Provinces and Berar.	7	609	..	12	1,421	..
Assam	9	489	3	8	353	..
North-West Frontier Province.	1	65	..	4	96	..
Minor Administrations	4	109	4	4	116	12
INDIA	690	15,980	106	926	22,774	239
INDIA	1911-12	490	11,365	70	..	..
	1906-07	314	7,902	153	..	..
	1901-02	133	4,410	136	..	..
	1896-97	139	4,549	58	..	..
	1891-92	115	4,353	34	..	..

TABLE 55.—*Training Institutions for Males, by Management.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	Total.	Un-aided.
Madras	43 3,179	42 905	15 868	..	100 4,952	133 7,489
Bombay	11 1,312	13 80	2 73	..	26 1,465	24 2,115
Bengal	122 2,436	..	5 101	..	127 2,537	110 2,634
United Provinces	9 634	266 1,801	..	..	275 2,435	444 4,010
Punjab	13 1,068	..	4 94	1 22	18 1,184	22 1,878
Burma	5 329	..	3 202	..	8 531	59 963
Bihar and Orissa	122 2,172	..	3 73	..	125 2,245	128 2,741
Central Provinces and Berar	8 674	..	..	..	8 674	13 1,556
Assam	7 330	..	2 159	..	9 489	8 353
North-West Frontier Province	2 75	..	..	..	2 75	5 129
Minor Administrations	4 109	..	..	..	4 109	4 116
INDIA	346 12,318	321 2,786	34 1,570	1 22	702 16,696	943 23,964

TABLE 56. *Male Scholars in Training Institutions, by race or creed, 1921-22.*

PROVINCE.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muham- madans.	Buddhists.	Parseis.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Brahmins.	Non- Brahmins.					
Madras	1	1,416	2,353	3,060	539	..	..	37	7,411
Bombay	..	88	626	997	378	..	1	8	2,098
Bengal	..	90	278	998	1,237	16	..	15	2,634
United Provinces	..	4	1,689	1,812	502	..	..	..	4,007
Punjab	15	27	329	515	801	..	..	187	1,874
Burma	..	122	2	6	58	622	..	3	813
Bihar and Orissa	..	122	632	1,512	322	..	..	153	2,741
Central Provinces and Berar	..	33	465	825	186	..	..	47	1,556
Assam	..	52	44	158	40	1	..	54	349
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	2	21*	106	..	..	..	129
Minor Administrations	..	6	40	50	9	..	..	3	108
1921-22	16	1,960	6,465	9,854	4,178	639	1	507	23,720
1916-17	25	1,453	4,676	6,745	2,935	227	1	403	16,583
INDIA 1911-12	23	1,048	3,282	4,942	2,110	209	1	196	11,812
1906-17	18	1,055	2,373	3,095	1,100	218	1	217	8,077
1901-02	31	894	1,242	1,394	408	142	..	153	4,469

* Includes Sikhs also.

TABLE 57.—*Training Institutions for Females.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	INSTITUTIONS.		SCHOLARS.		INSTITUTIONS.		SCHOLARS.	
	Colleges.	Schools.	In Colleges.	In Schools.	Colleges.	Schools.	In Colleges.	In Schools.
Madras	..	25	..	822	1	21	11	1,565
Bombay	..	17	..	713	..	20	..	932
Bengal	2	10	11	141	1	13	13	217
United Provinces	..	24	..	208	..	31	..	223
Punjab	1	13	38	224	1	12	33	382
Burma	..	4	..	176	..	18	..	278
Bihar and Orissa	..	8	..	137	..	8	..	143
Central Provinces and Berar	..	3	..	107	..	6	..	104
Assam	..	2	..	27	..	2	..	34
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	30
Minor Administrations	..	5	..	86	..	4	..	99
INDIA	3	111	49	2,651	3	146	57	4,157
1911-12	2	85	20	1,508	..	..	..	..
1906-07	3	63	30	1,278	..	..	..	..
1901-02	..	46	..	1,292	..	..	..	..
1896-97	..	45	..	1,118	..	..	..	..
1891-92	..	37	..	793	..	..	..	..

TABLE 58.—Training Institutions for Females.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.					
	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Un- aided.	TOTAL.	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Un- aided.	TOTAL.
Madras {Schools Pupils }	9 364	1 13	15 456	..	25 833	17 735	..	15 841	..	32 1,576
Bombay {Schools Pupils }	4 242	1 26	10 233	2 122	17 713	4 404	1 18	15 510	..	20 932
Bengal {Schools Pupils }	3 56	..	8 92	1 4	12 152	5 81	..	9 149	..	14 230
United Provinces {Schools Pupils }	9 63	3 16	8 105	4 24	24 208	9 66	6 33	14 114	2 10	31 223
Punjab {Schools Pupils }	1 90	5 85	8 97	..	14 262	8 328	..	5 89	..	13 415
Burma {Schools Pupils }	..	..	4 176	..	4 176	2 20	..	16 318	..	17 338
Bihar and Orissa {Schools Pupils }	2 42	..	6 95	..	8 137	3 60	..	5 83	..	8 143
Central Provinces and Berar {Schools Pupils }	2 77	..	1 30	..	3 107	2 127	..	4 67	..	6 194
Assam {Schools Pupils }	..	..	2 27	..	2 27	..	..	2 34	..	2 34
North-West Frontier Province {Schools Pupils }	..	..	..	..	..	1 30	..	..	..	1 30
Minor Administrations {Schools Pupils }	1 18	..	4 68	..	5 86	1 13	..	3 86	..	4 99
INDIA {Schools Pupils }	31 1,042	16 140	66 1,368	7 150	114 2,700	32 1,862	7 51	88 2,291	2 10	119 4,214

TABLE 59.—Female students in Training Institutions, by race or creed, 1921-22.

Province.	Europeans and Anglo- Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muham- madians.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Brahmins.	Non- Brahmins.					
Madras	93	1,122	51	302	66	..	..	..	1,634
Bombay	26	229	280	310	27	..	30	27	949
Bengal	18	135	10	52	12	1	..	2	230
United Provinces	55	67	36	50	18	..	..	..	228
Punjab	43	80	20	76	135	..	..	65	419
Burma	14	211	..	1	5	256	..	1	488
Bihar and Orissa	..	83	6	36	18	..	..	..	143
Central Provinces and Berar	..	81	33	70	1	..	..	9	194
Assam	..	18	1	11	..	..	..	8	38
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	9	21	..	..	..	30
Minor Administrations	45	39	7	15	..	..	..	1	107
INDIA, 1921-22	291	2,065	444	932	303	257	50	113	4,458
1916-17	299	1,384	337	463	208	48	24	50	2,813
1911-12	219	802	173	280	92	25	3	19	1,813
1906-07	207	846	88	204	70	32	..	9	1,456
1901-02	119	969	109	89	21	108	3	5	1,423

TABLE 60.—Expenditure on Training Colleges for Males and Females both.

Province.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	75,010	..	..	910	76,520	1,20,308	..	80	1,481	1,27,869
Bombay	42,018	..	..	..	42,018	46,108	..	..	744	46,852
Bengal.	98,943	..	522	3,440	1,03,905	1,54,086	..	520	5,130	1,59,736
United Provinces	76,292	..	..	..	76,292	1,53,304	..	..	13,829	1,87,133
Punjab	1,15,380	3,691	5,324	10,271	1,34,666	2,69,003	7,680	1,609	13,057	2,31,949
Burma.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	30,117	..	..	..	30,117	56,897	..	..	..	56,897
Central Provinces and Berar.	46,926	..	..	..	46,926	1,51,347	..	..	..	1,51,347
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
N.-W. F. Province	15,536	..	..	..	15,536	41,031	..	..	..	41,031
Minor Administrations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	5,01,822	3,691	5,948	14,621	5,25,980	9,38,684	7,680	2,209	24,941	9,82,914
INDIA { 1911-12 2,98,243	2,98,243	875	3,142	9,279	3,11,539	..	..	..	..	..
1906-07 1,98,227	1,98,227	213	2,905	8,942	2,10,287	..	..	..	..	..
1901-02 87,558	87,558	403	550	843	90,354	..	..	..	..	..
1896-97 33,332	33,332	90	590	722	34,734	..	..	..	..	..
1891-92 7,660	7,660	..	300	46	8,006	..	..	..	..	..

128

TABLE 61.—Expenditure on Training Schools for Males.

Province.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,02,994	1,11,791	1,053	45,789	6,62,627	13,00,769	96,413	2,070	57,716	14,56,968
Bombay	1,83,784	51,114	102	7,354	2,42,354	5,71,179	75,620	..	21,445	6,68,244
Bengal.	3,00,042	..	9,050	14,110	3,23,202	3,98,450	..	5,987	14,593	4,19,030
United Provinces	80,140	1,97,874	..	634	2,78,648	6,61,044	2,32,677	..	734	8,94,455
Punjab	1,32,869	2,963	482	4,963	1,41,277	2,66,687	7,367	1,703	4,970	2,80,727
Burma.	1,54,411	..	..	5,780	1,60,191	1,38,118	..	..	4,802	1,42,921
Bihar and Orissa	2,41,956	232	9,80	3,610	2,52,604	3,32,725	35	6,511	3,383	3,42,654
Central Provinces and Berar.	87,417	..	..	4	87,481	3,12,911	..	..	67	3,13,078
Assam	46,210	1,806	..	743	49,759	64,593	2,638	..	4,026	71,257
N.-W. F. Province	17,095	..	..	..	17,095	8,874	..	..	..	8,874
Minor Administrations	15,112	100	..	1,780	16,992	63,104	100	..	1,540	64,744
INDIA	17,62,040	3,65,880	21,153	85,827	22,34,900	41,18,454	4,14,850	16,271	1,13,277	46,63,912
INDIA { 1911-12 12,49,348	12,49,348	1,42,256	18,247	74,457	14,84,308	..	..	..	..	..
1906-07 7,46,601	7,46,601	86,518	9,974	54,716	8,97,809	..	..	..	..	..
1901-02 3,77,407	3,77,407	1,04,145	589	50,614	5,32,755	..	..	..	..	..
1896-97 4,15,811	4,15,811	1,03,104	1,549	59,654	5,80,118	..	..	..	..	..
1891-92 3,44,190	3,44,190	1,41,215	1,540	50,195	5,37,150	..	..	..	..	..

129

(b) Legal Education—contd.

TABLE 63.—Law Colleges and Schools, with expenditure.—contd.

Province.	INSTITUTIONS BY MANAGEMENT.					EXPENDITURE.			
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.
INDIA									
1921-22	9 3,829	..	..	6 1,527	15 5,356	49,377	4,55,264	36,734	5,41,375
1916-17	13 3,964	1 4	..	9 1,511	23 5,478	32,781	3,77,179	19,240	4,39,200
1911-12	12 1,837	1 12	..	10 1,177	23 3,046	37,093	2,19,373	8,028	2,64,494
1906-07	12 1,276	1 18	..	11 1,004	27 2,898	—3,547	1,44,742	8,299	1,49,494
1901-02	14 1,088	1 10	2 135	18 1,375	35 2,808	7,297	1,11,028	7,461	1,25,786
1896-97	15 1,310	1 12	3 548	15 1,100	34 3,020	—6,106	1,33,596	8,014	1,35,504
1891-92	15 944	..	6 405	10 615	29 1,964	—2,610	93,543	8,663	99,596
1886-87	9 602	..	2 83	6 988	17 1,673	817	40,579	5,253	46,709

(c) Medical Education.

TABLE 64.—Government Medical Colleges, and expenditure.

Institutions.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	EXPENDITURE.					EXPENDITURE.				
Scholars.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	Scholars.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	Scholars.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. Medical College, Madras	278	80,681	33,070	121	428	1,35,361	47,293	164	1,82,818	1,82,818
2. Grant Medical College, Bombay	727	1,09,590	1,32,271	2,732	1,161	1,29,006	2,17,002	15,923	3,61,936	3,61,936
3. Medical College, Calcutta	906	2,09,047	94,468	..	1,030	5,11,670	1,23,179	..	6,34,849	6,34,849
4. King George's Medical College, Lucknow.	136	1,00,431	12,550	158	174	1,39,585	19,428	3,421	1,62,434	1,62,434
5. Medical College, Lahore	232	1,10,712	17,480	..	439	2,22,336	37,352	..	2,59,688	2,59,688
TOTALS	2,279	6,10,461	5,83,839	3,011	3,230	11,37,958	4,44,254	19,513	16,01,725	16,01,725

N. B.—There are three aided colleges in addition to the above:—

(1) The *Patel Medical College, Calcutta*, with 554 scholars and a total annual expenditure of Rs. 94,941.

(2) The *Tribhuvn Medical College, Delhi*, with 199 scholars and an annual expenditure of Rs. 1,625 from Municipal Funds.

and (3) The *Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi*, with 82 scholars and a total annual expenditure of Rs. 1,82,851.

The total amount spent from *Government Funds* on these Colleges is Rs. 1,77,659, while *Fees* contributed Rs. 95,437. These figures are for 1921-22.

TABLE 65.—Medical Schools and expenditure.

Province.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Institutions.	Scholars.	EXPENDITURE.			Institutions.	Scholars.	EXPENDITURE.		
			From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.			From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5	600	1,95,867	11,064	..	5	1,086	5,96,578	35,616	..
Bombay	4	512	57,682	10,026	7,356(a)	4	519	1,35,242	15,436	6,900(b)
Bengal	9	1,119	84,488	32,467	348	5	1,415	2,05,075	36,857	975
United Provinces	2	679	40,490	..	3,600	2	593	1,08,176	..	6,515
Punjab	4	513	33,976	8,596	22,820	4	642	1,27,230	21,620	64,279
Burma*	1	70	..	..	..	1	173	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	2	257	67,893	11,052	480	2	387	1,01,267	14,840	480
Central Provinces and Berar	1	55	4,656	..	..	1	160	57,154	2,650	..
Assam	1	178	23,534	2,778	..	(c)	..	..	..	..
INDIA	23	3,983	5,08,586	75,983	34,604(a)	24	4,875	13,30,722	1,27,019	79,155(b)
										15,36,896

*Note.—The expenditure of the Burma Government Medical School is not shown in the Educational Tables for Burma.

(a) Includes Rs. 549 from Board Funds.

(b) Includes Rs. 3,300 from Board Funds.

(c) The returns of the Berry White Medical School are not shown in the Educational Tables for Assam for 1921-22.

144

(d) Engineering Education.

TABLE 66.—Government Engineering Colleges and Schools, with expenditure.

Institutions.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Scholars.	EXPENDITURE.			TOTAL.	Scholars.	EXPENDITURE.			TOTAL.
		From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.			From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. College of Engineering, Guindy, Madras	511	1,07,685	37,139	472	1,45,296	449	1,80,123	36,973	14,413	2,31,509
2. School of Engineering, Vizagapatam (Madras)	..	..	..	..	..	146	57,209	7,193	262	64,664
3. School of Engineering, Trichinopoly, (Madras)	..	..	..	..	..	194	1,33,706	17,530	1,971	1,53,207
4. College of Engineering, Poona (Bombay)	320	92,553	20,648	189	1,13,792	356	2,93,708	30,076	2,001	3,25,965
5. Bengal Engineering College, Shibpur (Bengal)	284	2,09,750	19,223	4,812	2,33,785	375†	86,664	14,081	4,976	1,05,721
6. Abinudla School of Engineering, Dacca (Bengal)	118	46,185	4,516	1,838	52,539	237	3,19,985	20,463	1,18,195	4,58,645
7. Thomson Civil Engineering College, Roorkee (U. P.)	304	2,44,085	20,999	69,764	3,34,848	103	50,167	6,982	2,250	59,399
8. Government School of Engineering, Rasul (Punjab)	99	30,647	6,150	..	36,797	59	57,065	..	..	57,065
9. Government School of Engineering, Insein (Burma)	74	47,755	..	..	47,755	153	85,539	7,872	2,287	95,698
10. Bihar School of Engineering (Bihar & Orissa)	166	68,991	17,871	49	86,916*	82	60,456	..	..	60,456
11. Government Engineering School, Nagpur (C. P.)	39	33,372	..	..	33,372	2,154	13,24,712	1,41,172	1,46,445	16,12,329
TOTAL	1,815	8,181,005	1,25,981	77,124	10,84,090	2,154	13,24,712	1,41,172	1,46,445	16,12,329

* Includes Rs. 8,436 expended on a Survey School.

† Includes expenditure on the Matamati Suresh School, Comilla, which had 53 pupils on the rolls in 1921-22.

145

TABLE 67.—Government Agricultural Colleges, and expenditure.

Institutions.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	EXPENDITURE.					EXPENDITURE.				
	Scholars.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	Scholars.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.
1. Agricultural College, Coimbatore (Madras).	77	89,404	..	50	89,454	100	..	298	..	298
2. Agricultural College, Poona (Bombay)	108	82,098	..	..	82,098	200	1,21,187	7,992	192	1,29,371
3. Agricultural College, Cawnpore (United Provinces).	88	44,299	2,522	..	46,821	103	93,834	2,940	..	96,774
4. Agricultural College, Lyallpur (Punjab)	113	60,588	7,839	..	68,427	150	89,386	22,740	..	1,12,126
5. Agricultural College, Sabour (Bihar & Orissa).*	..	..	..	..	..	53	40,377	2,785	..	43,159
6. Agricultural College, Nagpur (Central Provinces).	59	26,996	..	..	26,996	52	38,862	..	..	38,862
TOTALS.	445	3,03,385	10,361	50	3,13,796	658	3,83,646	38,752	192	4,20,590

* There is an Agricultural Research Institute and College at Pusa, but its returns are not included in the General Educational Table for Bihar & Orissa.

VI.—INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

TABLE 68.—Technical and Industrial Schools by periods.

PROVINCE.	1896-97.		1901-02.		1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.		1921-22.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
Madras	4	137	12	406	14	290	44	2,121	40	1,961	41	2,039
Bombay	16	1,223	19	1,829	31	2,030	31	2,267	26	1,798	31	1,829
Bengal	23	623	26	756	52	1,275	50	1,862	59	2,035	86	3,631
United Provinces	2	296	9	736	11	752	35	1,671	28	1,478	37	1,789
Punjab	7	759	7	962	19	1,639	30	2,614	33	2,991	25	2,399
Burma	..	..	4	83	3	193	3	231	4	252	3	116
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	966	38	1,316	32	1,543
Central Provinces and Berar	3	47	6	204	5	136	7	289	9	350	7	298
Assam	2	16	1	1	12*	475*	5	43	7	71	12	170
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	454	2	277
INDIA	57	3,101	84	4,977	147	6,820	242	12,064	251	12,706	276	14,082

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 69.—*Technical and Industrial Schools, by management.*

PROVINCE.	GOVERNMENT.			BOARD.		INDIAN STATE.		AIDED.		UNAIDED.		TOTAL.	
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.		Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.
Madras	4	329		1	5			36	1,705	..	..	41	2,039
Bombay	5	352		8	502			14	848	4	127	31	1,829
Bengal	14	620		6	444			56	2,259	10	308	86	3,631
United Provinces	16	1,076		..	..			21	704	..	..	37	1,780
Punjab	1	352		19	1,615			4	403	1	29	25	2,389
Burma	..	..		..	..			3	116	..	..	3	116
Bihar and Orissa	9	637		..	..			19	820	4	77	32	1,543
Central Provinces and Berar	2	97		..	..			5	201	..	..	7	298
Assam	6	64		2	31			4	75	..	..	12	170
North-West Frontier Province	..	..		..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	..	..		1	173			..	..	1	104	2	277
INDIA, 1921-22	57	3,527		37	2,770	..	..	162	7,140	20	645	276	14,082
1916-17	42	2,545		42	3,010	..	..	141	6,451	26	700	251	12,706
1911-12	25	1,365		39	2,451	5	313	141	6,657	32	1,278	243	12,064
INDIA 1906-07	9	947		36	1,632	4	256	79	3,301	19	684	147	6,920
1901-02	5	725		16	1,094	3	206	45	2,373	15	379	84	4,977
1896-97	6	564		16	1,090	4	271	25	877	6	299	57	3,101

148

TABLE 70.—*Expenditure on Technical and Industrial Schools, by sources.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
Madras	Rs. 71,921	Rs. 13,529	Rs. 2,715-0	Rs. 3,60,039	Rs. 2,25,303	Rs. 12,132	Rs. 5,11,257	Rs. 7,48,692
Bombay	2,69,974	26,734	1,03,412	4,00,200	2,81,865	31,625	1,25,137	4,38,627
Bengal	1,12,612	10,392	78,318	2,01,322	1,93,549	30,261	1,83,488	4,07,298
United Provinces	1,78,843	4,230	57,383	2,40,456	4,38,715	2,002	61,995	5,03,612
Punjab	84,377	4,513	20,459	1,09,349	1,19,003	5,018	17,824	1,41,845
Burma	4,976	206	7,380	11,662	49,037	115	6,106	55,348
Bihar and Orissa	40,085	2,622	20,086	71,793	1,57,974	5,703	2,59,370	4,23,047
Central Provinces and Berar	36,634	..	18,327	54,961	39,105	760	19,464	59,329
Assam	5,392	..	2,751	8,143	24,951	..	3,777	28,728
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	8,768	443	3,115	12,326	12,197	479	3,189	15,865
INDIA	8,15,682	62,719	5,91,850	14,70,251	15,41,699	83,995	11,91,697	28,22,391

149

TABLE 71.—*Schools of Art.*

SCHOOLS.		Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM				
			Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1921-22.							
The School of Arts, Madras	1	234	74,730	13	7,956	82,699	
Mr J. J. School of Art, Bombay	1	343	1,20,751	5,594	2,187	1,28,532	
Schools of Art, Bengal	4	424	48,929	6,327	8,888	64,144	
The School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.	1	106	52,310	1,332	6,866	60,508	
The Mayo School of Arts, Lahore	1	225	80,796	1,471	..	82,267	
INDIA, 1921-22		8	1,332	3,77,516	14,737	25,897	4,18,150
1916-17.							
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
The School of Arts, Madras	1	286	54,494	114	6,904	61,512	
Mr J. J. School of Art, Bombay	1	327	60,833	7,175	6,184	74,142	
Schools of Art, Bengal	5	667	38,400	15,861	6,989	61,250	
The School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.	1	150	38,510	1,502	1,744	41,756	
The Mayo School of Arts, Lahore	1	285	41,723	1,008	..	42,731	
INDIA, 1916-17		9	1,695	2,32,960	25,660	21,771	2,81,391
INDIA							
1911-12	8	1,802	1,64,389	41,122	32,221	2,37,732	
1906-07	10	1,664	89,786	26,742	24,636	1,41,164	
1901-02	7	1,399	1,11,167	12,095	31,517	1,54,779	
1896-97	6	1,398	96,874	12,764	13,567	1,23,205	
1891-92	6	1,048	1,11,786	10,205	16,500	1,38,491	
1886-87	4	763	81,824	7,343	14,342	1,03,509	

TABLE 72.—*Commercial Schools, by management.*

1916-17.									
PROVINCE.	GOVERNMENT.		BOARD.		AIDED.		UNDAIDED.		TOTAL.
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	
Madras	1	198	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 198
Bombay	..	..	1	50	4	76	34	1,754	39 1,890
Bengal	1	135	..	..	8	185	7	418	16 738
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..
Punjab	1	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 36
Burma	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	331	4 331
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	2	49	3	69	5 118
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..
Minor Administrations	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	1 10
INDIA	3	369	1	50	15	320	48	2,572	67 3,311

TABLE 72.—Commercial Schools, by management—contd.

PROVINCE.	1921-22.									
	GOVERNMENT.		BOARD.		AIDED.		UNAIDED.		TOTAL.	
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.
Madras	2	442	..	..	3	361	30	769	35	1,572
Bombay	1	25	..	..	8	360	28	1,491	37	1,876
Bengal	1	287	..	..	19	453	18	1,034	38	1,774
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	3	394	..	..	3	394
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	..	..	..	..	10	895	..	..	10	895
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	3	160	3	103	8	263
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	1	20
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	2	206	..	..	2	296
Minor Administrations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	4	754	..	..	48	2,919	82	3,417	134	7,090

152

TABLE 73.—Expenditure on Commercial Schools, by sources.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.					
	GOVERN- MENT AND BOARD FUNDS.		OTHER SOURCES.		TOTAL.		GOVERN- MENT AND BOARD FUNDS.		OTHER SOURCES.		TOTAL.	
	Fees.	Endow- ments.	Subscrip- tions, etc.	Endow- ments.	Subscrip- tions, etc.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endow- ments.	Subscrip- tions, etc.	Endow- ments.	Subscrip- tions, etc.	TOTAL.
Madras	Rs. 5,710	Rs. 4,535	Rs. 28	Rs. ..	Rs. 10,273	Rs. 561	Rs. 5,035	Rs. ..	Rs. 4,306	Rs. ..	Rs. 9,992	Rs. 9,992
Bombay	5,937	46,437	3,224	5,930	66,568	8,055	35,374	5,027	30,306	..	78,762	78,762
Bengal	24,069	18,910	1,508	1,508	45,375	42,806	59,295	1,516	4,809	..	1,07,926	1,07,926
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	4,080	16,419	..	10,221	..	30,720	30,720
Punjab	2,320	1,866	..	..	4,186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	..	5,965	..	..	5,965	..	9,508	16	..	..	9,524	9,524
Bihar and Orissa	900	4,542	131	..	5,573	1,980	10,286	..	1,887	..	14,103	14,103
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	800	800
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	50	660	..	..	710	16,373	33,152	14,000	2,868	..	66,993	66,993
INDIA	38,966	82,935	9,271	7,458	1,38,650	73,855	1,69,869	21,159	53,837	..	3,18,820	3,18,820

153

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

TABLE 74.—Institutions for the Education of Girls, by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.					
	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.					
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total.	Unrecog- nised Institu- tions.	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Unrecog- nised Institu- tions.
Madras	215	503	1,001	96	1,815	119	234	1,478	1,046	39	2,797	55
Bombay	13	793	379	31	1,216	85	20	1,006	532	23	1,561	144
Bengal	82	25	7,950	1,509	9,566	319	83	87	10,264	1,900	12,334	474
United Provinces	76	578	544	38	1,236	336	78	890	547	19	1,434	151
Punjab	5	626	361	38	1,030	872	21	726	367	49	1,163	1,336
Burma	7	..	1,076	..	1,083	64	2	8	847	..	857	70
Bihar and Orissa	64	15	2,013	469	2,561	56	15	89	2,102	351	2,557	24
Central Provinces and Berar	226	1	106	32	365	8	257	5	112	23	397	4
Assam	8	287	25	37	337	7	8	318	27	29	382	15
North-West Frontier Province	..	25	18	3	46	49	1	40	26	2	69	57
Minor Administrations	14	14	56	6	90	41	18	24	60	5	107	36
INDIA	710	2,867	13,529	2,269	19,365	1,955	737	4,671	15,830	2,440	23,778	2,366
INDIA	Details are not available.											
1911-12	4,113											
1906-07	10,881											
1901-02	6,176											
1896-97	6,550											
1891-92	3,711											
1886-87	4,906											

TABLE 75.—Girls under instruction in all institutions, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase during last quinquen- nium.
Madras	65,137	98,471	116,747	130,432	164,706	226,685	325,889	381,690	+17.1
Bombay	52,941	73,017	82,163	93,063	108,716	153,090	144,621	187,265	+29.5
Bengal	46,881	97,142	113,767	107,465	127,800	236,140	300,895	348,570	+15.8
United Provinces	13,116	12,813	15,461	20,821	40,111	54,329	70,712	97,831	+38.4
Punjab	24,262	20,359	21,242	26,531	37,283	53,009	69,702	86,596	+24.2
Burma	12,926	21,026	29,065	40,132	62,794	79,416	125,488	123,545	-1.5
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	93,326	111,388	107,392	-3.7
Central Provinces and Berar	6,723	10,152	14,519	14,436	19,634	36,847	37,352	38,950	+4.3
Assam	5,226	5,259	8,393	8,496	(a) 79,380	19,426	28,624	27,955	-2.3
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	2,119	3,506	4,820	4,425	5,650	+27.7
Minor Administrations	524	792	801	975	1,118	1,935	11,323	13,068	+15.4
INDIA	227,736	339,031	402,158	444,470	645,028	952,923	1,230,419	1,418,422	+15.3

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 76.—*Distribution of Girls under instruction between Girls' Schools and Boys' Schools, 1921-22.*

PROVINCE	Girls in Girls' Schools. (A).	Girls in Boys' Schools. (B).	TOTAL NUMBER OF GIRLS UNDER INSTRUCTION. (C).	Percentage of (A) to (C).	Percentage of (B) to (C).
Madras	182,922	198,768	381,690	47.9	52.1
Bombay	119,165	68,100	187,265	63.6	36.4
Bengal	290,942	57,628	348,570	83.5	16.5
United Provinces	62,637	35,194	97,831	64.0	36.0
Punjab	81,919	4,677	86,596	94.6	5.4
Burma	31,111	92,434	123,545	25.2	74.8
Bihar and Orissa	61,616	45,686	107,302	57.4	42.6
Central Provinces and Berar	23,211	15,739	38,950	59.6	40.4
Assam	13,797	14,158	27,955	49.4	50.6
North-West Frontier Province	5,313	337	5,650	94.0	6.0
Minor Administrations	10,362	2,766	13,068	79.3	20.7
	882,995	535,427	1,418,422	62.3	37.7
INDIA	720,723	509,696	1,230,419	58.6	41.4
	545,497	407,414	952,911	57.2	42.8
	374,951	270,077	645,028	58.1	41.9
	245,160	198,100	443,260	55.3	44.7
	227,103	173,898	401,001	56.6	43.4
	196,214	142,473	338,687	57.9	42.1

TABLE 77.
GIRLS UNDER INSTRUCTION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR
GENERAL EDUCATION.

TABLE 77.—*Girls under instruction in institutions*
(Excluding unrecognised

PROVINCE.		IN COLLEGIATE STAGE.	IN SE- CONDARY.
			High.
Madras	In Girls' Schools	335	1,195
	In Boys' Schools	49	103
	TOTAL	384	1,298
Bombay	In Girls' Schools	..	1,683
	In Boys' Schools	179	300
	TOTAL	179	1,982
Bengal	In Girls' Schools	201	1,034
	In Boys' Schools	3	10
	TOTAL	204	1,044
United Provinces	In Girls' Schools	60	231
	In Boys' Schools	4	12
	TOTAL	73	243
Punjab	In Girls' Schools	35	251
	In Boys' Schools	1	..
	TOTAL	36	251
Burma	In Girls' Schools	..	432
	In Boys' Schools	56	82
	TOTAL	56	514
Bihar and Orissa	In Girls' Schools	12	88
	In Boys' Schools	..	..
	TOTAL	12	88
Central Provinces and Berar	In Girls' Schools	..	95
	In Boys' Schools	2	2
	TOTAL	2	97

for General Education, 1921-22.
institutions.)

STAGE.		IN PRIMARY STAGE.	GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS.
Middle.	TOTAL.		
6,857	8,052	169,734	178,121
1,076	1,179	184,788	186,016
7,933	9,231	354,522	364,137
3,964	5,647	105,039	110,686
583	892	60,900	61,971
4,547	6,539	165,939	172,657
1,656	2,690	277,894	280,785
60	70	55,810	55,883
1,716	2,760	333,704	336,668
1,793	2,024	56,996	59,089
121	133	33,387	33,524
1,914	2,157	90,383	92,613
1,933	2,184	58,939	61,158
12	12	737	750
1,945	2,196	59,676	61,908
1,796	2,228	26,053	28,281
1,960	1,982	85,366	87,404
3,696	4,210	111,419	115,685
448	536	59,982	60,530
10	10	44,588	44,598
458	546	104,570	105,128
924	1,019	21,414	22,433
27	29	15,274	15,305
951	1,048	36,688	37,738

TABLE 77.—*Girls under instruction in institutions*
(Excluding unrecognized)

PROVINCE.		IN COLLEGIATE STAGE.	IN SE- CONDARY
			High.
Assam	In Girls' Schools . . .	..	110
	In Boys' Schools . . .	..	9
	TOTAL . . .	..	119
North-West Frontier Province	In Girls' School . . .	..	..
	In Boys' Schools . . .	..	..
	TOTAL . . .	..	..
Minor Administrations	In Girls' Schools . . .	15	134
	In Boys' Schools . . .	..	8
	TOTAL . . .	15	142
INDIA, 1921-22	In Girls' Schools . . .	667	5,283
	In Boys' Schools . . .	294	535
	TOTAL . . .	*961	5,818
INDIA	1919-17 . . .	562	4,021
	1911-12 . . .	279	2,544
	1906-07 . . .	160	2,098
	1901-02 . . .	177	1,677

* The corresponding figure in General Table I for India is 1,203. The difference is due to the fact that they are shown here according to their stage of instruction.